



MICHIGAN STATE F O O T B A L L

6 NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS • 9 BIG TEN CHAMPIONSHIPS • 2015 COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF • 27 AP TOP-25 FINISHES
MICHIGAN STATE ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS • 1855 PLACE • 550 S. HARRISON RD. • EAST LANSING, MICH. 48823
OFFICE PHONE: 517-355-2271 • MSUSPARTANS.COM • @MSU_FOOTBALL

SCHEDULES & SCOREBOARDS

MICHIGAN STATE (5-6, 3-5 B1G)

Sept. 2	WESTERN MICHIGAN (ESPN2)	W, 35-13
Sept. 10	AKRON (BTN)	W, 52-0
Sept. 17	at Washington (ABC)	L, 28-39
Sept. 24	MINNESOTA (BTN)	L, 7-34
Oct. 1	at Maryland (FS1)	L, 13-27
Oct. 8	No. 3/3 OHIO STATE (ABC)	L, 20-49
Oct. 15	WISCONSIN (HC) (FOX)	W, 34-28 (2OT)
Oct. 29	at No. 4/4 Michigan (ABC)	L, 7-29
Nov. 5	at No. 14/13/16 Illinois (BTN)	W, 23-15
Nov. 12	RUTGERS (BTN)	W, 27-21
Nov. 19	INDIANA (BTN)	L, 31-39 (OT)
Nov. 26	at No. 11/10 Penn State	4 p.m.

NO. 11/10 PENN STATE (9-2, 6-2 B1G)

Sept. 1	at Purdue	W, 35-31
Sept. 10	OHIO	W, 46-10
Sept. 17	at Auburn	W, 41-12
Sept. 24	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W, 33-14
Oct. 1	NORTHWESTERN	W, 17-7
Oct. 15	at No. 5/4 Michigan	L, 17-41
Oct. 22	MINNESOTA	W, 45-17
Oct. 29	No. 2/2 OHIO STATE	L, 31-44
Nov. 5	at Indiana	W, 45-14
Nov. 12	MARYLAND	W, 30-0
Nov. 19	at Rutgers	W, 55-10
Nov. 26	MICHIGAN STATE	4 p.m.

* All times listed – Eastern. Rankings – AP/Coaches/CFP

MEDIA COVERAGE

TV: FS1
MOBILE: FOX Sports app
Play-by-Play: Noah Eagle
Analyst: Mark Helfrich



RADIO: SPARTAN MEDIA NETWORK

Play-by-Play: George Blaha
Analyst: Jason Strayhorn
Sideline: Jehuu Caulcrick
Website/Mobile: msuspartans.com/
MSU Spartans app/Tune In radio
Flagship Stations: Lansing: WMMQ (94.9 FM)/WJIM (1240 AM); Detroit: WJR (760 AM); Grand Rapids: WBFX (101.3 FM)
Affiliates: 24 affiliates listed at msuspartans.com
Satellite: Sirius/XM (Ch. 102/107), SiriusXM app (Ch. 983)



MSU ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Associate Director/Football Contact Ben Phlegar
Cell Phone/Email ... 517-896-0031/phlegarb@ath.msu.edu
Assistant Director/Football Contact Zach Fisher
Cell Phone/Email 517-896-2413/zfisher@ath.msu.edu
Office Phone 517-355-2271
Website msuspartans.com
Twitter @msu_football
Instagram @msu_football

GAME

12

MICHIGAN STATE (5-6, 3-5) AT NO. 11/10 PENN STATE (9-2, 6-2)

Date Saturday, Nov. 26
Kickoff 4 p.m.
Location University Park, Pa.
Stadium Beaver Stadium (106,572)
Surface Natural Grass
TV FS1
Mobile FOX Sports app
Live Stats msuspartans.com
Tickets gopsusports.com
All-Time Series MSU leads, 18-17-1
Series at Penn State PSU leads, 11-7-1
Last Meeting MSU 30, PSU 27 (2021)
Current Series Streak 1 by MSU (2021)



Head Coach
Mel Tucker

MSU Record
18-13 (third year)

Overall Record
23-20 (fourth year)

Record vs. PSU
1-1



Head Coach
James Franklin

PSU Record
76-36 (ninth year)

Overall Record
100-51 (12th year)

Record vs. MSU
3-5

► FIRST-AND-10

• Michigan State will look to win its sixth game of the season and become bowl eligible as it takes on No. 11/10 Penn State in the regular-season finale on Saturday, Nov. 26 at 4 p.m. in Beaver Stadium. The game will be televised on FS1 with Noah Eagle (play-by-play) and Mark Helfrich (analyst) on the call. The Spartans (5-6, 3-5 Big Ten) fell in double overtime at home last Saturday to Indiana, 39-31, while the Nittany Lions (9-2, 6-2 Big Ten) won their third straight with a 55-10 win at Rutgers.

• Saturday's game marks the 37th meeting between Michigan State and Penn State. The Spartans have won six of the last nine meetings against the Nittany Lions and own a slim 18-17-1 lead in the all-time series. MSU head coach **Mel Tucker** is 1-1 against Penn State, including a 30-27 win over the Nittany Lions last season in the snow at Spartan Stadium. Although Penn State leads the series in University Park, 11-7-1, MSU has won three of the last five matchups at Beaver Stadium.

• Since the renewal of the series in 1993, the winner of the Michigan State-Penn State game has been presented the Land-Grant Trophy. The trophy honors the two universities' unique places in history as the two pioneer land-grant schools in the nation. Each institution was founded in 1855: Michigan State on Feb. 12 and Penn State on Feb. 22. The schools were the prototypes after which the land-grant system was patterned. Since 1993, Penn State leads the series, 16-10, but the Spartans have won six of the last nine.


• With the win at No. 14 Illinois on Nov. 5, Tucker became the first FBS coach with four wins against AP ranked opponents on the road over the past four years (at MSU: 2022 vs. No. 14 Illinois; 2021 vs. No. 24 Miami; 2020 vs. No. 13 Michigan; at Colorado: 2019 vs. No. 24 Arizona State). Tucker is 8-7 overall against AP Top 25 teams (6-5 at MSU).

• Redshirt sophomore linebacker **Cal Haladay** ranks tied for first in the Big Ten and No. 13 in the FBS with 9.9 tackles per game (109 overall). He was named the Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week for the second week in a row after recording a career-high 19 tackles in the win over Rutgers on Nov. 19, the most by a Big Ten player this season. Haladay became just the second Spartan to be named Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week in back-to-back weeks. In the win at No. 16 Illinois on Nov. 5, Haladay posted nine tackles, including a career-high 3.5 tackles for loss (10 yards). Haladay's 109 tackles are the most by a Spartan since Max Bullough in 2012 (111).



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

WEEKLY MEDIA PLANNER

Monday, Nov. 21	Tuesday, Nov. 22	Wednesday, Nov. 23	Thursday, Nov. 24	Friday, Nov. 25	Saturday, Nov. 26	Sunday, Nov. 27
<p>12:30 p.m. Mel Tucker's weekly press conference. Audio available on msuspartans.com and Michigan State Spartans official app.</p> <p>1:30 p.m. Spartan All-Access TV show debuts on Bally Sports Detroit.</p>	<p>11:45 a.m. Players and assistant coaches available for interviews at Spartan Stadium North End Zone Media Center.</p> <p>7-8 p.m. Mel Tucker radio show on Spartan Media Network and msuspartans.com.</p>	No media availability.	No media availability.	No media availability.	<p>4 p.m. ET Kickoff vs. Penn State (TV: FS1/Radio: Spartan Media Network)</p> <p>MSU head coach Mel Tucker and players available in post-game press conference.</p> 	Off day.

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE

1855 PLACE | 550 S. HARRISON RD. | EAST LANSING, MI 48823 | PHONE: (517) 355-2271 | MSUSPARTANS.COM

The Michigan State Athletic Communications office assists the media in covering Spartan football.

GAME NOTES: CONTENTS

Game Notes	1-23
Pronunciation Guide	12
Numerical/Alphabetical Rosters	24-27
Roster Breakdown by Position/State	28
The Last Time	29
Game-by-Game Starting Lineups	30
Updated Record Book	31
Mel Tucker Bio	32-35
Assistant Coaches	36
2022 Game Recaps	37-46
Updated Player Bios	47-89
2022 Stats	90-104
Drive Charts	105

GENERAL INFORMATION

Mailing Address

1855 Place, 550 S. Harrison Rd.
East Lansing, MI 48823

Office Phone (517) 355-2271

Website msuspartans.com

SOCIAL MEDIA

Twitter (Football) @MSU_Football

Twitter (Athletics) @MSU_Athletics

Instagram (Football) @MSU_Football

Instagram (Athletics) @MSU_Athletics

Facebook (Football) MichiganStateFootball

Facebook (Athletics) MSUAthletics

YouTube Channel MSUSpartanAthletics

STAFF

Associate AD/Communications Matt Larson

Email larson@ath.msu.edu

Athletic Communications Director Jamie Baldwin

Email jbaldwin@ath.msu.edu

Associate Director Mike "Mex" Carey

Email carey@ath.msu.edu

Associate Director/Football Contact Ben Phlegar

Cell Phone (517) 896-0031

Email phlegarb@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director Kara Fisher

Email kfisher@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director/Football Contact Zach Fisher

Cell Phone (517) 896-2413

Assistant Director Austin Overmann

Email overman1@ath.msu.edu

Office Coordinator Paulette Martis

Email martis@ath.msu.edu

Intern Maggie Hudson

Email mhudson@ath.msu.edu

Intern Nick Whitley

Email whitley@ath.msu.edu

2022 SEASON

All requests for working press, photo and broadcast credentials for Michigan State's 2022 home football games should be submitted online. Please contact athletic communications office coordinator Paulette Martis at (517) 355-2271 for the website.

Priority for the issuance of credentials will be given to daily print/digital media outlets and radio and television stations which cover MSU football on a regular basis.

PRESS BOX

The Spartan Stadium press box, located on level eight, is the working press deck for reporters that features 193 seats and three radio broadcast booths. Level six is the television camera deck as well as the broadcast location for national telecasts. Admission to the press box is through Gate F on the west side of the stadium. All press personnel are subject to search prior to entering Spartan Stadium.

POST-GAME PRESS CONFERENCES

Post-game press conferences from both head coaches are conducted in the media center on the lower level of the north end zone facility at Spartan Stadium. Reporters can access the media center from the concourse. Following MSU head coach Mel Tucker's press conference, selected Spartan players will be available for interviews. Quotes from both head coaches and selected players will be posted online at msuspartans.com approximately one hour after the game.

MONDAY: WEEKLY PRESS CONFERENCE

A weekly press conference with MSU head coach Mel Tucker will be held each Monday during the season. Please contact Ben Phlegar for more information.

MEDIA INTERVIEWS

Outside the weekly press conference, interviews during the week with head coach Mel Tucker or any Spartan players should be arranged through the MSU Athletic Communications Department. The best time for player interviews is following practice on Tuesday. All player interviews should be completed by Wednesday. Please contact the MSU Athletic Communications Department for all player interview requests at least 24 hours in advance.

GAME NOTES/POST-GAME MATERIALS

Upon request, a final statistics book, quotes and notes can be e-mailed to media members approximately 90 minutes after the conclusion of the game. To be added to the list, please e-mail football contact Ben Phlegar. In addition, statistics, game notes and quotes will be posted on msuspartans.com after the game.

Please note that all media policies are subject to change.

RESOURCES/PROGRAMMING

MSUSPARTANS.COM

The official website of Michigan State Athletics, msuspartans.com, is the most complete source of information on the Spartans, featuring news releases, schedules, rosters, bios, statistics, game notes, photos, videos, archives and more. A complete video from the weekly press conference is available on the website Monday afternoon; weekly releases are available on Monday evenings. Each game day, the website will have stats, quotes and notes following the conclusion of the game.

SPARTAN VIDEO GOOGLE DRIVE UPDATES

Links to download footage for broadcast television use only will be emailed when footage is made available. For questions or to be added to the list, please contact Ben Phlegar.

SPARTAN MEDIA NETWORK

Michigan State Athletics and Playfly Sports announced in August 2020 a rebrand of the statewide Spartan Sports Network as the Spartan Media Network. In addition, long-term extensions were announced with the three flagship stations that anchor the network: Detroit's WJR 760-AM, Lansing's WFN 730/WJIM 1240-AM and 94.9 WMMQ-FM. The Spartan Media Network is the largest and most expansive radio network in the State of Michigan and extends its programming nationally and worldwide via partnerships with SiriusXM and TuneIn radio.

MEL TUCKER SHOW: THURSDAYS FROM 7-8 P.M.

The Spartan Media Network produces and distributes Mel Tucker's weekly radio program Thursdays from 7-8 p.m. ET. Spartan play-by-play announcer George Blaha hosts this live show, featuring insight from Coach Tucker, special guests, features and phone calls. The Mel Tucker Show can be heard statewide as well as locally on flagship station WJIM Radio (AM 1240) and WMMQ (FM 94.9) and on msuspartans.com.

SPARTAN ALL-ACCESS

Spartan All-Access, presented by Buick, is a sports docu-series providing an exclusive look into Michigan State Athletics, its student-athletes, coaches and the people that make the Michigan State Athletics family what it is. The series airs on Bally Sports Detroit on Mondays at 1:30 p.m. from Aug. 29 through April. The show is also available on YouTube at MSUSpartanAthletics and at msuspartans.com. The show is produced by the Emmy award-winning Spartan Vision team.



Redshirt sophomore linebacker Cal Haladay (No. 27) ranks tied for first in the Big Ten and No. 13 in the FBS with 109 tackles.

- Sophomore wide receiver **Keon Coleman** ranks among the Big Ten leaders in touchdown catches (tied for fourth with seven), receiving yards (fifth with 707; 64.3 ypg) and receptions (tied for ninth with 50; 4.5 pg). Coleman recorded his third 100-yard receiving game of the season with eight catches for 107 yards, including a 2-yard TD, vs. Indiana on Nov. 19. He had a career-high 155 receiving yards on just five catches at No. 4 Michigan on Oct. 29. According to Pro Football Focus, Coleman has 12 catches downfield of 20-plus yards, which leads the Big Ten and ranks tied for eighth in the FBS; in addition, his five TD catches downfield of 20-plus yards are most in the conference and tied for eighth in the FBS.

- Redshirt junior quarterback **Payton Thorne**, who has started 25 consecutive games for the Spartans, is 218-of-344 passing (.634) for 2,450 yards, 18 touchdowns and 10 interceptions. He ranks tied for fourth in the Big Ten with 18 passing touchdowns, including 10 of 25-plus yards. According to Pro Football Focus, Thorne has thrown nine TDs downfield for 20-plus yards (tied for first in the Big Ten and tied for 15th in the FBS). Thorne surpassed the 6,000-yard passing milestone in the Indiana game and is now fifth in Michigan State history with 6,265 career passing yards. Thorne is also fourth in MSU history in career touchdown passes (48), tied for sixth in passing completions (500) and seventh in passing attempts (817). Thorne needs just two passing touchdowns to become the fourth Spartan QB with at least 50 passing TDs (Connor Cook, Kirk Cousins, Jeff Smoker).

- Sixth-year graduate senior punter **Bryce Baringer**, who continues to lead the FBS in punting with his 48.4-yard average, was named one of 10 semifinalists for the Ray Guy Award on Monday, Nov. 21. MSU also leads the FBS in net punting (45.0-yard average) as Baringer has only three touchbacks this season while placing 20 of his 45 punts (44 percent) inside the 20, including eight inside the 10. He also has 21 punts of 50-plus yards (47 percent), third in the Big Ten, including eight of 60-plus yards. A two-time Ray Guy Award National Punter of the Week, Baringer was named a first-team midseason Associated Press All-American and he has made five appearances on the "Ray's 8" weekly honor roll.

- Michigan State has won three of its last five games since fifth-year senior safety **Xavier Henderson** and fifth-year senior defensive tackle **Jacob Slade** returned to the field in Week 7 vs. Wisconsin after missing extensive time with injuries. Henderson, who entered the season with 33 consecutive starts, left the Week 1 game against Western Michigan in the first half and missed five straight games before returning to the starting lineup against the Badgers. Slade, a second-team preseason Walter Camp All-American, was also out for four games prior to coming back against the Badgers. MSU is allowing an average of 170.6 passing yards in the last five games with Henderson commanding the secondary, compared to 292.0 yards in the first six games.

- Led by redshirt sophomore **Jalen Berger**, Michigan State is averaging 183.7 yards rushing in the last three games (112 vs. Illinois; 197 vs. Rutgers; 242 vs. Indiana). Berger is averaging 95.0 yards rushing in those contests (81 vs. Illinois; 85 vs. Rutgers; 119 vs. Indiana). Overall, Berger leads the team in rushing yards (669) and carries (141) and is tied for the team lead with six rushing touchdowns. In addition, graduate senior **Jarek Broussard** had 80 yards rushing in the win over Rutgers, and redshirt senior **Elijah Collins** recorded a season-high 107 yards and two TDs against Indiana.

MICHIGAN STATE QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: East Lansing, Mich.
Enrollment: 50,023 (fall 2022)
Conference: Big Ten (East Division)
Nickname: Spartans
Colors: Green and White
Interim President: Teresa K. Woodruff
Athletics Director: Alan Haller
Stadium (Capacity): Spartan Stadium (74,866)
Surface: Natural Grass
Press Box Number: 517-353-0630

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:

Mel Tucker (Wisconsin, 1995)
Record at MSU: 18-13 (third season)
Career Record: 23-20 (fourth season)
Twitter: @Coach_mtucker

Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Line/Run Game

Coordinator: Chris Kapilovic (third year; Missouri State, 1990)

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks:

Jay Johnson (third year; Northern Iowa, 1992)

Secchia Family Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

Scottie Hazelton (third year; Fort Lewis College, 1997)

Secondary:

Harlon Barnett (14th year overall at MSU; Michigan State, 1990)

Defensive Line/Run Game Coordinator:

Marco Coleman (first year; Flager, 2015)

Special Teams Coordinator/Nickelbacks:

Ross Els (third year; Nebraska-Omaha, 1988)

Tight Ends:

Ted Gilmore (third year; Wyoming, 1991)

Wide Receivers:

Courtney Hawkins (third year; Michigan State)

Pass Rush Specialist:

Brandon Jordan (first year; Missouri AT&T, 2009)

Running Backs:

Effrem Reed (first year; Louisiana, 2015)

FOOTBALL HISTORY

All-Time Record: 726-478-44 (.600)

First Season of Football: 1896

Bowl Games: 30 (14-16)

National Championships: 6 (1951, 1952, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1966)

Big Ten Championships: 9 (1953, 1965, 1966, 1978, 1987, 1990, 2010, 2013, 2015)

Big Ten Division Championships: 3 (2011, 2013, 2015)

College Football Playoff appearances: 1 (2015)

New Year's Six bowl appearances: 3 (2015 Cotton Bowl Classic, 2015 CFP Semifinal at Cotton Bowl Classic, 2021 Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl)

COACHING STAFF - GAMEDAY LOCATIONS

On the field...

Head coach Mel Tucker
 Secondary coach Harlon Barnett
 Defensive line coach Marco Coleman
 Tight ends coach Ted Gilmore
 Wide receivers coach Courtney Hawkins
 Defensive coordinator/linebackers Scottie Hazelton
 Pass rush specialist Brandon Jordan
 Offensive line coach Chris Kapilovic
 Running backs coach Effrem Reed

In the booth...

Special teams coordinator/nickelbacks Ross Els
 Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks coach Jay Johnson



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

AROUND THE BIG TEN

2022 BIG TEN STANDINGS

	Conf. Games		All Games	
East Division				
Michigan	8-0	1.000	11-0	1.000
Ohio State	8-0	1.000	11-0	1.000
Penn State	6-2	.750	9-2	.818
Maryland	3-5	.375	6-5	.545
Michigan State	3-5	.375	5-6	.454
Indiana	2-6	.250	4-7	.364
Rutgers	1-7	.125	4-7	.364
West Division				
Iowa	5-3	.625	7-4	.636
Purdue	5-3	.625	7-4	.636
Illinois	4-4	.500	7-4	.636
Minnesota	4-4	.500	7-4	.636
Wisconsin	4-4	.500	6-5	.545
Nebraska	2-6	.250	3-8	.272
Northwestern	1-7	.125	1-10	.090



THIS WEEK'S SCHEDULE

Friday, Nov. 25

Nebraska at Iowa, 4 p.m. (BTN)

Saturday, Nov. 26

Michigan at Ohio State, 12 p.m. (FOX)

Rutgers at Maryland, 12 p.m. (BTN)

Illinois at Northwestern, 3:30 p.m. (BTN)

Minnesota at Wisconsin, 3:30 p.m. (ESPN)

Purdue at Indiana, 3:30 p.m. (BTN)

Michigan State at Penn State, 4 p.m. (FS1)

LAST WEEK'S RESULTS

Saturday, Nov. 19

Indiana 39, Michigan State 31 (2OT)

Michigan 19, Illinois 17

Wisconsin 15, Nebraska 14

Purdue 17, Northwestern 9

Ohio State 43, Maryland 30

Penn State 55, Rutgers 10

Iowa 13, Minnesota 10



LAST TIME OUT: INDIANA 39, MICHIGAN STATE 31 (2OT)

► SERIES/TEAM

• Michigan State fell in double overtime to Indiana, 39-31, last Saturday in Spartan Stadium . . . MSU is 1-1 in overtime games this season (beat Wisconsin in double overtime in Spartan Stadium on Oct. 15) . . . MSU is 8-8 all-time in overtime games . . . **Mel Tucker** is 2-1 in OT games at MSU . . . MSU still leads the all-time series against Indiana, 49-18-2, including a 26-8-1 record in East Lansing.

• Michigan State recognized 17 seniors on Senior Day vs. Indiana: P **Bryce Baringer**, TE **Daniel Barker**, S **Kendell Brooks**, RB **Jarek Broussard**, OG **Matt Carrick**, RB **Elijah Collins**, DE **Michael Fletcher**, OL **Brian Greene**, S **Xavier Henderson**, TE **Tyler Hunt**, PK **Ben Patton**, WR **Jayden Reed**, DT **Jacob Slade**, CB **Ameer Speed**, LB **Ben VanSumeren**, TE **Powers Warren** and CB **Ronald Williams II**.

► OFFENSE

• Michigan State had two 100-yard rushers (**Jalen Berger**, 119 yards; **Elijah Collins**, 107 yards) in the same game for the first time since Oct. 18, 2014 vs. Indiana (Nick Hill, 178 yards; Jeremy Langford, 109 yards).

• Michigan State's 540 yards of total offense was not only a season high, but also the Spartans' first game this season surpassing the 500-yard mark and the first time since amassing 588 yards last season vs. Rutgers (10/9/21).

• MSU's 242 rushing yards were the most for the Spartans in a Big Ten game this season and second most of the season behind 260 in game two vs. Akron (9/10/22) . . . the Spartans' 298 passing yards were also their most in a Big Ten game this season and second most of the year, behind 323 at Washington (9/17/22).

• Redshirt junior quarterback **Payton Thorne** became the seventh MSU quarterback to reach 6,000 career passing yards, with his first completion of the game on the Spartans' first offensive play from scrimmage, a 39-yard completion to sophomore wide receiver **Keon Coleman** . . . Thorne finished 27-for-42 for 298 yards with two TDs . . . the 298 passing yards were Thorne's most in a Big Ten contest this season and second most of the season overall behind 323 at Washington (9/17/22) . . . the 298 yards gives Thorne 6,265 career passing yards, moving into No. 5 on MSU's all-time list.

• Thorne's two TDs give him 18 for the season and 48 for his career . . . the two TDs marked Thorne's sixth game this season with multiple TDs as part of eight out of the last 13 games and 13th total time in a career . . . Thorne moved up to No. 4 on MSU's career TD passing list, passing Brian Lewerke (2016-19) with 47 TDs.

• Redshirt sophomore running back **Jalen Berger** rushed for 119 yards on 21 carries (5.7 avg.) for his third 100-yard game of the season (120 vs. Akron; 107 vs. Western Michigan) . . . Berger had two explosive runs in the game (36 yards and 29 yards).



Redshirt senior running back **Elijah Collins** rushed for a season-high 107 yards and two touchdowns against Indiana on Nov. 19 in Spartan Stadium.

2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• Redshirt senior **Elijah Collins** rushed for a season-high 107 yards on 19 carries with two TDs . . . the 107 rushing yards marked Collins' first 100-yard rushing game since Nov. 23, 2019, at Rutgers (109 yards) . . . the two TDs tied a career high, matching two vs. Illinois on Nov. 9, 2019 . . . Collins registered his fourth 100-yard outing of his career . . . Collins finished with 150 all-purpose yards after adding four receptions for 43 yards, both new career highs, topping previous career-best of three receptions, done twice, last vs. Illinois (11/5/22), and previous receiving yards of 23 from his redshirt freshman season of 2019.

• Collins scored his second TD of the game on a 31-yard scamper in the third quarter, marking MSU's longest scoring rush of the season and third-longest overall rush of the season.

• Sophomore wide receiver **Keon Coleman** recorded his third 100-yard outing of the season with eight catches for 107 yards, marking his most receptions in a Big Ten game and the second most of his career behind nine at Washington (9/17/22) . . . Coleman also had 100-yard games vs. Washington (116) and Michigan (career-high 155).

• Graduate senior wide receiver **Jayden Reed** had four catches for 52 yards, and now has 2,033 yards during his MSU career, becoming the 12th Spartan receiver to reach 2,000 career yards . . . overall, Reed now has 2,830 receiving yards for his collegiate career . . . Reed has at least one catch in 30 straight games played, which is all 30 games of his Spartan career, and in 42 of his 43 career collegiate games . . . the 30 consecutive games with a reception streak is No. 20 among active FBS players.

• Redshirt sophomore tight end **Maliq Carr** snared his first TD of his collegiate career with a 5-yard TD catch in the second quarter . . . additionally, Carr also registered a career-high four receptions for 27 yards.

• Redshirt freshman **Geno VanDeMark** started his first career game at right guard.

► DEFENSE

• Michigan State held Indiana to just 31 passing yards, including 7 in regulation . . . the 31 passing yards were the fewest by a Spartan opponent since Oct. 18, 2004 (Indiana with 11).

• Redshirt sophomore linebacker **Cal Haladay** led the Spartans with 10 tackles . . . it marked Haladay's sixth double-figure tackle game of the season and 10th of his career . . . Haladay leads MSU with 109 tackles on the season.

• Redshirt sophomore defensive end **Avery Dunn** posted career highs in tackles (7) and tackles for loss (2.5 for 14 yards) . . . he tied his career best with one sack (10 yards).

• Graduate senior linebacker **Ben VanSumeren** had six tackles, including a 9-yard sack.

► SPECIAL TEAMS

• Graduate senior punter **Bryce Baringer**, the Ray Guy Award Watch List member and five-time Ray's 8 honoree, had three punts in the extreme cold, windy conditions, for a 31.0 ypp average with one going out-of-bounds at the 21, and all three were not returned, with two being downed and one out-of-bounds . . . with a long of 41 yards, it was the first game this season that Baringer did not have a 50-plus yard punt, as his streak of at least one punt of 50-plus yards came to a close at 11 games in a row dating back to last season, but he has had at least one 50-plus yard punt in 27 of 35 career games played.

• Redshirt junior placekicker **Ben Patton** was 4-for-4 on PATs and 1-for-3 on field goals . . . Patton is now 15-for-16 on PATs this season and 23-for-24 for his collegiate career . . . he is also now 4-for-8 on field goals this season and 9-for-14 in his collegiate career.

• **Michael Fletcher** blocked Charles Campbell's 37-yard field-goal attempt in the first overtime; MSU has blocked a field goal in consecutive weeks (**Jacob Slade** vs. Rutgers).

POLLS (NOV. 20)

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Rk.	School	Record
1.	Georgia (62)	11-0
2.	Ohio State (1)	11-0
3.	Michigan	11-0
4.	TCU	11-0
5.	USC	10-1
6.	LSU	9-2
7.	Clemson	10-1
8.	Alabama	9-2
9.	Tennessee	9-2
10.	Oregon	9-2
11.	Penn State	9-2
12.	Washington	9-2
13.	Notre Dame	8-3
14.	Utah	8-3
15.	Kansas State	8-3
16.	Florida State	8-3
17.	UCLA	8-3
18.	North Carolina	9-2
19.	Tulane	9-2
20.	Ole Miss	8-3
21.	Cincinnati	9-2
22.	Oregon State	8-3
23.	Coastal Carolina	9-1
24.	Texas	7-4
25.	UCF	8-3

USA TODAY/AFCA COACHES

Rk.	School	Record
1.	Georgia (59)	11-0
2.	Ohio State (1)	11-0
3.	Michigan (2)	11-0
4.	TCU	11-0
5.	USC	10-1
6.	LSU	9-2
7.	Alabama	9-2
8.	Clemson	10-1
9.	Oregon	9-2
10.	Penn State	9-2
11.	Tennessee	9-2
12.	Washington	9-2
13.	Kansas State	8-3
14.	Utah	8-3
15.	Notre Dame	8-3
16.	Florida State	8-3
17.	North Carolina	9-2
18.	UCLA	8-3
19.	Ole Miss	8-3
20.	Tulane	9-2
21.	Cincinnati	9-2
22.	Oregon State	8-3
23.	Coastal Carolina	9-1
24.	Texas	7-4
25.	UTSA	9-2

(First-place votes) | **Bold** indicates MSU opponent

SPARTANS IN THE POLLS

Week	ASSOCIATED PRESS | COACHES | CFP		
	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	15	14	-
Sept. 6	14	11	-
Sept. 11	11	9	-
Sept. 18	RV	21	-
Sept. 25	-	-	-
Oct. 2	-	-	-
Oct. 9	-	-	-
Oct. 16	-	-	-
Oct. 23	-	-	-
Oct. 30	-	-	-
Nov. 6	-	-	-
Nov. 13	-	-	-
Nov. 20	-	-	-



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL STAFF

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:

Mel Tucker (Wisconsin, 1995)

Record at MSU: 18-13 (third season)

Career Record: 23-20 (fourth season)

Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Line/Run Game Coordinator: Chris Kapilovic (third year; Missouri State, 1990)

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks:

Jay Johnson (third year; Northern Iowa, 1992)

Secchia Family Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

Scottie Hazelton (third year; Fort Lewis College, 1997)

Secondary:

Harlon Barnett (14th year overall at MSU; Michigan State, 1990)

Defensive Line/Run Game Coordinator:

Marco Coleman (first year; Flager, 2015)

Special Teams Coordinator/Nickelbacks:

Ross Els (third year; Nebraska-Omaha, 1988)

Tight Ends:

Ted Gilmore (third year; Wyoming, 1991)

Wide Receivers:

Courtney Hawkins (third year; Michigan State)

Pass Rush Specialist:

Brandon Jordan (first year; Missouri AT&T, 2009)

Running Backs:

Effrem Reed (first year; Louisiana, 2015)

Offensive Analysts:

Rodney Freeman (first year; Nick Ruffing (13th year)

Defensive Analysts:

TJ Hollowell (third year); Kevin Vickerson (second year)

Special Teams Analysts:

Kenny Spencer (third year); Thomas Wells (first year)

Graduate Assistants/Defense:

Gerren DuHart, Bo Els

Graduate Assistants/Offense:

Jacob Lail, Jack Tabb

Offensive Intern:

Jake Reiling

Defensive Intern:

Zack Wojcik

Special Teams Intern:

Mason Ruddy

ADMINISTRATIVE/RECRUITING STAFF

Assistant AD/Football Administration: Cody Cox (sixth year)

General Manager/Executive Director of Player Personnel and Recruiting: Saeed Khalif (second year)

Dir. of Football Operations: Ben Mathers (fourth year)

Director of Player Relations & Program Advancement: Darien Harris (third year)

Special Asst. to the Head Coach: Grant Klaver (first year)

Dir. of Football Admin.: Simone Proulx (15th year)

Dir. of Football Technology: Tyler Woodruff (third year)

Dir. of Community & High School Relations: Thomas Wilcher (second year)

Recruiting Operations Coordinator: Jensen Gebhardt (second year)

Asst. Dir. of Player Personnel: Sean Levy (third year)

Recruiting Personnel Specialist: James Kirkland (second year)

Recruiting Coordinator: Diamond Boston (first year)

Recruiting Assistant: Anthony Clavo

Social Media Manager: Elyse Appelblatt (first year)

Director of Football Creative Video: Colin Ludema (first year)

Asst. Dir. of Football Technology: Davis Walker (first year)

Asst. Dir. of Football Operations: Chaz Davis (first year)

Office Assistant: Cindy Mejorado (24th year)

STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING STAFF

Head Strength & Conditioning Coach - Football: Jason Novak (third year)

Asst. Strength & Conditioning Coaches: Taylor Porter (third year; Joe Powell (third year); Paul Cipriano (first year)

ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE STAFF

Director of Athletic Performance: Dr. Lorenzo Guess (11th year)

Director of Sports Science: Dr. Bill Burghardt (11th year)

Sports Science Intern: Tyler Beachnau

ATHLETIC TRAINING/NUTRITION STAFF

Dir. of Sports Medicine: Sally Nogle (39th year)

Head Football Athletic Trainer: Rod Scott (first year)

Assistant Football Athletic Trainers: Dr. Jensyn Roskelly (second year); Lionel Rice (second year); Theo Belhomme (first year)

Head Football Performance Dietitian: Amber Rineshine (second year)

EQUIPMENT STAFF

Head Football Equipment Manager: Andrew Kolpacki (fourth year)

Asst. Football Equipment Managers: Jacob Crane (second year); Ryan Marsom (second year)

ACADEMIC STAFF

Executive Director/Student-Athlete Support Services: Todd Edwards (19th year)

Dir. of Academic Services: Mandy Chandler (25th year)

Academic Coordinators: Danny Sager/Kyle Williams



MICHIGAN STATE-PENN STATE SERIES: NOTES AND STATISTICS

► STAT COMPARISON (BIG TEN RANK, FBS RANK)

	Michigan State	Penn State
Scoring Offense	25.2 (8/85)	35.9 (3/19)
Total Offense	362.0 (9/90)	434.5 (3/37)
Yards Per Play	5.66 (7/71)	6.06 (3/43)
Rushing Offense	121.0 (12/105)	184.1 (4/45)
Passing Offense	241.0 (5/55)	250.4 (3/44)
Time of Possession	26:15 (13/127)	30:49 (5/44)
Third Down Conversions	.399 (7/58)	.351 (11/104)
Red Zone Offense	.703 (14/127)	.930 (4/9)
Sacks Allowed	1.36 (4/31)	1.36 (4/31)
Scoring Defense	26.7 (10/71)	18.2 (6/14)
Total Defense	417.1 (12/103)	323.6 (7/23)
Yards Per Play Allowed	5.81 (14/95)	4.69 (6/14)
Rushing Defense	180.3 (11/100)	112.4 (7/21)
Passing Defense	236.8 (13/85)	211.3 (9/48)
Third Down Conversions Defense	.429 (12/107)	.308 (5/15)
Red Zone Defense	.810 (8/47)	.703 (1/7)
Sacks	2.36 (6/45)	3.09 (1/11)
Turnover Margin	-0.09 (10/75)	0.55 (4/23)
Fewest Penalty Yards Per Game	56.3 (10/74)	49.9 (8/48)

► STAT LEADERS

Michigan State:

Rushing – R-So. Jalen Berger (141 carries for 669 yards, 4.7 avg., 6 TDs, 60.8 ypg)

Passing – R-Jr. Peyton Thorne (218-of-344, .634, 2,450 yards, 18 TDs, 10 INTs, 222.7 ypg)

Receiving – So. Peyton Coleman (50 catches for 707 yards, 14.1 avg., 7 TDs, 64.3 ypg)

Tackles – R-So. LB Cal Haladay (109 tackles; 36 solo, 73 assists; 10.5 TFLs, 1.5 sacks, 1 FR, 1 FF)

Penn State:

Rushing – Fr. Nicholas Singleton (132 carries for 863 yards, 6.5 avg., 10 TDs, 78.5 ypg)

Passing – R-Sr. Sean Clifford (191-of-306, .624, 2,341 yards, 18 TDs, 7 INTs, 212.8 ypg)

Receiving – So. Parker Washington (46 receptions for 611 yards, 13.3 avg., 2 TDs, 61.1 ypg)

Tackles – R-Sr. S Ji'Ayir Brown (59 tackles, 43 solo, 16 assists; 5.5 TFLs, 3.0 sacks, 3 PBUs, 3 INTs)

► A QUICK GLANCE AT NO. 11/10 PENN STATE (9-2, 6-2 BIG TEN)

• The Nittany Lions improved to 9-2 overall and 6-2 in Big Ten action with their third straight win, routing Rutgers, 55-10, last week in Piscataway. PSU has been lighting up the scoreboard lately, having won its last three contests by a combined score of 130-24, averaging a 43-8 victory, after winning at Indiana, 45-14, on Nov. 5; blanking Maryland, 30-0 on Nov. 12; and beating Rutgers, 55-10.

• Penn State is third in the Big Ten and 19th in the FBS in scoring offense (35.9 ppg), while ranking sixth in the conference and 14th in the country in scoring defense (18.2 ppg).

• PSU is third in the league and 37th in the nation in total offense (434.5 ypg), a result of ranking fourth in the Big Ten and 31st in the FBS in rushing offense (184.1 ypg) and third in the conference and 44th in the country in passing offense (250.5 ypg).

ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS VS. PENN STATE

Overall: 18-17-1	1993	L	37-38	H	2006	L	13-17	A			
Big Ten Games: 10-16	1994	L	31-59	A	2007	W	35-31	H			
H: 11-6-0; A: 7-11-1	1995	L	20-24	H	2008	L	18-49	A			
1914	W	6-3	A	1996	L	29-32	A	2009	L	14-42	H
1925	L	6-13	A	1997	W	49-14	H	2010	W	28-22	A
1945	W	33-0	H	1998	L	28-51	A	2014	W	34-10	A
1946	W	19-16	A	1999	W	35-28	H	2015	W	55-16	H
1948	T	14-14	A	2000	L	23-42	A	2016	L	12-45	A
1949	W	24-0	H	2001	L	37-42	H	2017	W	27-24	H
1951	W	32-21	A	2002	L	7-61	A	2018	W	21-17	A
1952	W	34-7	H	2003	W	41-10	H	2019	L	7-28	H
1965	W	23-0	A	2004	L	13-37	A	2020	L	24-39	A
1966	W	42-8	H	2005	L	22-31	H	2021	W	30-27	H

2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• The Penn State defense is seventh in the league and 23rd in the nation in total defense (323.6 ypg), ranking seventh in the conference and 21st in the country in rushing defense (112.4 ypg) and ninth in the Big Ten and 48th in FBS in passing yards allowed (211.3 ypg).

• PSU's defense leads the Big Ten and ranks fifth in the FBS in tackles for loss (8.0 pg) and also leads the conference ranking 11th in the country in sacks (3.1 pg).

• The Nittany Lions have a two-headed rushing attack with freshmen **Nicholas Singleton** and **Kaytron Allen**, combining for 1,611 yards and 19 touchdowns. Singleton has logged 132 carries for 863 yards (6.5 ypc/78.5 ypg) and 10 TDs, while Allen has 135 carries for 748 yards (5.5 ypc/68.0 ypg) with nine TDs.

• Redshirt senior quarterback **Sean Clifford** is fifth in the Big Ten and 68th in the FBS in total offense (228.9 ypg), ranking seventh in the league and 69th in the country in passing yards/game (212.8 ypg), while ranking fourth in the conference and 42nd in the nation in passing TDs (18). Clifford is 191-for-306 passing for 2,341 yards with 18 TDs and seven INTs. He adds 54 carries for 177 yards (3.3 ypc/16.1 ypg) with five rushing TDs.

• Sophomore wide receiver **Parker Washington** leads the PSU wide receiving corps with 46 catches for 611 yards (13.3 ypc/61.1 ypg) and two TDs. Senior wide receiver **Mitchell Tinsley** adds 44 receptions for 515 yards (11.7 ypc/46.8 ypg) with four TDs, and redshirt junior tight end **Brenton Strange** has 30 catches for 345 yards (11.5 ypc/31.4 ypg) and a team-leading five TDs.

• Senior safety **Ji'Ayir Brown** leads the Nittany Lion defense with 59 total tackles (43 solo, 16 assists), ranking tied for 41st in the Big Ten with 5.5 TFLs and tied for 27th in the conference with 3.0 sacks, also with a team-best three interceptions with 92 return yards, adding three pass break-ups, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery, along with four QB hurries.

• Redshirt senior punter **Barney Amor** is eighth in the Big Ten with a 43.4 ypp average on 46 punts, with a long of 59 yards, one of 13 punts of 50-plus yards, with 19 inside the 20.

• Redshirt senior placekicker **Jake Pinegar** is tied for second in the Big Ten with 47 PATs on 47-for-49, and ranked tied for fifth in the league with 12 FGs on 12-of-14, with a long of 50 yards. He also has 40 kickoffs for a 64.1 ypk average with 27 touchbacks, which ranks seventh in the conference.

• Penn State head coach **James Franklin** is in his ninth year at Penn State, posting a 76-36 record there, while amassing a 100-51 career record in his 12th year as a head coach. Franklin has a 3-5 record against Michigan State.

► MSU/PENN STATE SERIES NOTES

• Saturday's game marks the 37th meeting between Michigan State and Penn State. The Spartans have won six of the last nine meetings against the Nittany Lions and own a slim 18-17-1 lead in the all-time series. MSU head coach Mel Tucker is 1-1 against Penn State, including a 30-27 win over the Nittany Lions last season in the snow at Spartan Stadium.

• Although Penn State leads the series in University Park, 11-7-1, MSU has won three of the last five matchups at Beaver Stadium.

• Since the renewal of the series in 1993, the winner of the Michigan State-Penn State game has been presented the Land-Grant Trophy. The trophy honors the two universities' unique places in history as the two pioneer land-grant schools in the nation. Each institution was founded in 1855: Michigan State on Feb. 12 and Penn State on Feb. 22. The schools were the prototypes after which the land-grant system was patterned. Since 1993, Penn State leads the series, 16-10, but the Spartans have won six of the last nine.

► LAST TIME: MSU 30, PENN STATE 27 (NOV. 27, 2021 IN EAST LANSING)

• Michigan State took advantage of a late turnover by Penn State to score a touchdown and recovered an onside kick with less than a minute left as the Spartans beat the Nittany Lions, 30-27, on a snowy Senior Day at Spartan Stadium. Kenneth Walker III recorded his eighth 100-yard rushing game of the season with 138 yards on 30 carries, scoring one touchdown. Payton Thorne was 19-of-30 passing for 268 yards and two touchdowns, including a 15-yard scoring pass to Jayden Reed with 5:10 to play that gave the Spartans a 30-20 lead. Reed caught 10 passes for 89 yards. Defensively, Cal Haladay led the Spartans with 11 tackles, including 2.5 for loss, while Darius Snow and Drew Beesley had seven tackles apiece.

STARTS CHART

OFFENSE

Player	'18	'19	'20	'21	'22	Total
Reed-WR	%12	-	7	13	10	42
Horst-LT	-	^13	^7	8	7	35
Duplain-LG	-	5	5	13	11	34
Carrick-OG	0	11	7	0	9	27
Barker-TE	#3	#8	#5	#5	5	26
Thorne-QB	-	-	1	13	11	25
Samac-C	-	4	6	0	11	21
Mosley-WR	-	1	3	9	7	20
Hunt-TE	0	0	3	4	10	17
Broussard-RB	-	-	@5	@10	1	16
Collins-RB	0	12	0	0	0	12
Brown-RT	-	-	0	1	11	12
Berger-RB	-	-	+1	+0	10	11
Coleman-WR	-	-	-	0	11	11
Greene-C	0	0	*4	*6	1	11
Foster-WR	-	-	1	3	0	4
Baldwin-LT	-	-	-	0	4	4
Simmons-RB	-	-	1	1	0	2
Carr-TE	-	-	=0	1	0	1
Bernard-WR	-	-	-	-	1	1
VanDeMark-RG	-	-	-	0	1	1

• Michigan State has started 16 different players on offense this season

^ at Arkansas State (2019-20)
% at Western Michigan (2018)
at Illinois (2018-21)
@ at Colorado (2018-21)
* at Washington State (2017-21)
+ at Wisconsin (2020-21)
= at Purdue (2020)

DEFENSE

Player	'18	'19	'20	'21	'22	Total
Henderson-S	0	13	7	13	6	39
Windmon-LB/DE	-	!1	!6	!12	8	27
Grose-S/NB	-	-	4	13	8	25
Slade-DT	0	0	7	12	6	25
Haladay-LB	-	-	0	12	10	22
Brule-LB	~0	~0	~11	~8	1	20
Barrow-DT	-	-	-	10	10	20
Brooks-S	=1	=9	-	-	9	19
Kimbrough-CB	-	&0	&0	11	6	17
Speed-CB	^0	^0	^0	^3	10	13
VanSumeren-LB	*0	*0	*2	1	9	12
Brantley-CB	-	-	-	1	11	12
Williams-CB	-	-	+0	10	1	11
Snow-NB/LB	-	-	0	9	1	10
Bogle-DE	-	#0	#4	#3	1	8
Pietrowski-DE	-	-	0	2	3	5
Harmon-DT	-	-	-	0	5	5
Hunt-DT/DE	-	-	1	1	3	5
Hansen-DT	-	-	0	3	1	4
Mallory-DT/DE	-	0	2	0	1	3
Lowery-CB	-	-	@0	2	0	2
Mangham-S	-	-	-	-	2	2
Wright-DE	-	0	0	0	2	2
Fletcher-DE	-	-	0	0	2	2
Young-DE	-	-	-	-	2	2
Dunn-DE	-	-	-	0	2	2
White-NB	-	%-	%-	0	1	1

• Michigan State has started 26 different players on defense this season

* at Michigan (2018-20)
! at UNLV (2019-21)
~ at Mississippi State (2018-21)
^ at Georgia (2017-21)
at Florida (2019-21)
+ at Alabama (2020)
& at Florida (2019-20)
@ at Louisville (2020)
= at North Greenville (2018-20)
% at Colorado Mesa (2019); sat out 2020 due to transferring

Notes:

Grose: 25 starts (4 at NB in 2020; 1 at NB in 2021; 12 at S in 2021; 5 at S in 2022; 3 at NB in 2022; 17 total at safety; 8 total at nickelback)

Snow: 9 starts (8 at NB in 2021; 1 at S in 2021)

Hunt: 5 starts (1 at DT in 2020; 1 at DT in 2021; 3 at DE in 2022)

Mallory: 3 starts (2 at DT in 2020; 1 at DE in 2022)



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2022 HONORS & AWARDS

#99 BRYCE BARINGER (Gr.-6, P)

- Ray Guy Award Semifinalist
- Senior Bowl invite
- Ray Guy Award "Ray's 8" (Week 11 vs. Rutgers)
- Ray Guy Award National Punter of the Week (Week 10 vs. Illinois)
- Ray Guy Award "Ray's 8" (Week 10 vs. Illinois)
- AP Midseason First-Team All-American
- Ray Guy Award "Ray's 8" (Week 7 vs. Wisconsin)
- Ray Guy Award National Punter of the Week (Week 6 vs. Ohio State)
- Ray Guy Award "Ray's 8" (Week 6 vs. Ohio State)
- Ray Guy Award "Ray's 8" (Week 1 vs. W. Michigan)
- Ray Guy Award Watch List
- Phil Steele Preseason All-Big Ten (second team)
- Athlon Sports Preseason All-Big Ten (third team)

#9 DANIEL BARKER (Gr.-5, TE)

- Senior Bowl Watch List

#8 SIMEON BARROW (R-So., DT)

- Phil Steele Preseason All-Big Ten (third team)

#2 KHRIS BOGLE (Sr., DE)

- Senior Bowl Watch List

#3 JAREK BROUSSARD (Gr.-5, RB)

- Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week (honorable mention vs. Akron)
- Doak Walker Award Watch List
- Athlon Sports Preseason All-Big Ten (third team)

#7 AARON BRULE (Gr.-5, LB)

- Senior Bowl Watch List

#67 J.D. DUPLAIN (Sr., OG)

- Phil Steele Preseason All-Big Ten (second team)
- Athlon Sports Preseason All-Big Ten (second team)

#27 CAL HALADAY (R-So., LB)

- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (Week 11 vs. Rutgers)
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (Week 10 vs. Illinois)
- Phil Steele Preseason All-Big Ten (first team)
- Athlon Sports Preseason All-Big Ten (second team)

#3 XAVIER HENDERSON (Gr.-5, S)

- Jim Thorpe Award Watch List
- Bronko Nagurski Trophy Watch List
- Chuck Bednarik Award Watch List
- Lott IMPACT Trophy Watch List
- Phil Steele Preseason All-Big Ten (first team)
- Athlon Sports Preseason All-Big Ten (second team)

#1 JAYDEN REED (Gr.-5, LB)

- Senior Bowl invite
- Paul Hornung Award Honor Roll (Week 7 vs. Wisconsin)
- Maxwell Award Watch List
- Biletnikoff Award Watch List
- Paul Hornung Award Watch List
- Senior Bowl Watch List
- Phil Steele Preseason All-American (first team, all-purpose)
- Phil Steele Preseason All-Big Ten (first team as WR and PR)



2022 COACHING STAFF



• A new era of Spartan football began in 2020 as **Mel Tucker** started his head coaching tenure in East Lansing. Tucker, a 26-year coaching veteran with championship experience, was named Michigan State University's 25th head football coach on Feb. 12 following Mark Dantonio's retirement on Feb. 4. Tucker signed an updated contract on Nov. 24, 2021, that expires on Jan. 15, 2032. Tucker's contract includes non-performance related compensation of \$9.5 million per year, including a \$5.9 million base, \$3.2 million in supplemental compensation for media and personal appearances, plus a \$400,000 contingent annual bonus. The contract was approved by the MSU Board of Trustees on Dec. 17, 2021.

• In just his second year in East Lansing in 2021, Tucker led MSU to an 11-2 record, a Top 10 ranking, and a win in the New Year's Six with a victory over ACC Champion and No. 12 Pittsburgh in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. Tucker was named a finalist for National Coach of the Year by multiple organizations, including the American Football Coaches Association, the Paul Bear Bryant Awards, the Football Writers Association of America and the Maxwell Football Club. He was also named the Big Ten Coach of the Year by both the coaches and media and the AFCA Region 3 Coach of the Year.

• Going from two wins in 2020 to 11 wins in 2021, MSU completed the biggest turnaround in school history (previous: seven-game improvement from 2016 to 2017) and finished the season ranked No. 8 in the AFCA Coaches Poll and No. 9 in The Associated Press Poll. Tucker is the earliest Spartan coach to win double-figure games in a season (previous: Mark Dantonio with 11 wins in his fourth season at MSU in 2010).

• With the win at No. 14 Illinois on Nov. 5, Tucker became the first FBS coach with four wins against AP ranked opponents on the road over the past four years (at MSU: 2022 vs. No. 14 Illinois; 2021 vs. No. 24 Miami; 2020 vs. No. 13 Michigan; at Colorado: 2019 vs. No. 24 Arizona State). Tucker is 8-7 overall against AP Top 25 teams (6-5 at MSU).

• Tucker's resume, which began as a graduate assistant at Michigan State under Nick Saban, has an impressive track record of success. The journey that led him back to East Lansing included a head coaching position at Colorado (2019), five seasons as a defensive coach in the Southeastern Conference (2000; 2015-18), 10 seasons in the NFL (2005-14), and four seasons at Ohio State (2001-04). He was a defensive coordinator in the NFL for seven seasons and 11 seasons overall in his coaching career.

• In 173 games as a full-time coach in the FBS, Tucker's teams have collected a 124-49 (.717) record, including 11 postseason bowl/playoff games (2000 Peach, 2002 Outback, 2003 Fiesta/BCS National Championship, 2004 Fiesta, 2004 Alamo, 2015 Cotton/CFP Semifinal, 2016 CFP/National Championship, 2016 Liberty, 2018 Rose/CFP Semifinal, 2018 CFP/National Championship, 2021 Peach), three conference championships, three national championship games and two national championships (2002 with Ohio State, 2015 with Alabama). Tucker also coached 160 games in the National Football League (64 with Cleveland, 64 with Jacksonville, 32 with Chicago).

• Eight of MSU head coach **Mel Tucker's** 23 wins as a head coach have come against AP Top 25 opponents (2022: No. 14 Illinois; 2021: No. 24 Miami, No. 6 Michigan, No. 13 Pittsburgh; 2020: No. 11 Northwestern and No. 13 Michigan; 2019: No. 25 Nebraska and No. 24 Arizona State at Colorado). Tucker is 8-7 overall against AP Top 25 opponents (2-2 at Colorado; 6-5 at MSU). He became the first Spartan head coach to defeat a ranked team (AP No. 11 Northwestern) in his first home win.

• Michigan State has three new assistant coaches for the 2021 season. **Effrem Reed**, who served as an offensive analyst the past two seasons, was promoted to running backs coach. **Brandon Jordan**, who has specialized in training elite defensive linemen the past few years, including more than 200 players on NFL rosters, was hired in January as a pass rushing specialist. In February, **Marco Coleman** joined the Spartan coaching staff as the defensive line coach and run game coordinator. Coleman played 14 seasons in the NFL and spent the past three seasons coaching the defensive ends and outside linebackers at Georgia Tech.



• **Chris Kapilovic**, who is in his third season as the offensive line coach and run game coordinator at Michigan State, was promoted to assistant head coach in January 2021. Kapilovic, 53, joined Tucker's staff in East Lansing in February 2020 after spending the 2019 season as the offensive line coach and run game coordinator in Colorado. Kapilovic has more than 30 years of coaching experience, including roles as an offensive coordinator and/or run game coordinator at Southern Mississippi (2008-11), North Carolina (2012-18) and Colorado (2019). He has coached multiple NFL players, first-round draft picks and record-setting offenses during his career. Last fall, the Spartan offensive line was named one of 13 semifinalists for the Joe Moore Award, which is given annually to the nation's top offensive line.

• **Jay Johnson**, a 2021 Broyles Award nominee for the nation's top assistant coach, is in his third season as the offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Michigan State. Johnson, 52, is a veteran coach and administrator of 27 seasons, including 12 as an offensive coordinator at five FBS schools (Michigan State, Colorado, Minnesota, Louisiana, Southern Mississippi) in addition to coaching quarterbacks, running backs and tight ends as a position coach. Johnson arrived to East Lansing after serving as the offensive coordinator at Colorado for one season (2019) under head coach Mel Tucker.

• A 26-year coaching veteran with stints at all levels of collegiate football and the NFL, **Scottie Hazelton** is in his third season as the Secchia Family Defensive Coordinator. Hazelton arrived in East Lansing after spending one season as the defensive coordinator and linebackers coach at Kansas State in 2019. He will also coach the linebackers for the Spartans in 2022.

• **Ted Gilmore** coaches the tight ends for the Spartans. Gilmore, who has coached 27 years, has experience at the FBS and NFL ranks and has developed numerous NFL players, draft picks and All-Americans during his career. He was named the 2011 FootballScoop Wide Receivers Coach of the Year after mentoring consensus All-American Robert Woods and 2011 Freshman All-American Marqise Lee at USC. Gilmore, 55, previously spent five seasons (2015-19) as the wide receivers coach at Wisconsin.

• Former Spartan great **Courtney Hawkins** is in his third season as the wide receivers coach. Hawkins oversaw one of the best wide receiver rooms in the Big Ten in 2021 as redshirt juniors Jayden Reed and Jalen Nailor formed a potent duo that fueled MSU's big-play offense that ranked third in the Big Ten in scoring at 31.8 points per game. Reed and Nailor both ranked in the top 10 in the conference in several categories, including receiving yards per game and yards per catch.

• With more than three decades of coaching experience, **Ross Els** is in his third season as the program's special teams coordinator. In addition, after coaching the linebackers his first two seasons in East Lansing, Els will help assist the nickelbacks in 2022. Els, 55, has previous experience in the Big Ten, serving as the defensive coordinator at Purdue in 2016 and four seasons at Nebraska under Coach Bo Pelini from 2011-14.

• **Harlon Barnett**, who is in his 14th season overall on the Spartan defensive staff and third with Tucker, coaches the secondary. Barnett has coached four All-Americans, nine first-team All-Big Ten selections and 10 NFL Draft picks during his time at MSU (2007-17; 2020-).

2022 HONORS & AWARDS

#59 NICK SAMAC (Sr., C)

- Senior Bowl Watch List

#64 JACOB SLADE (Gr.-5, DT)

- Outland Trophy Watch List
- Lombardi Award Midseason Watch List
- Senior Bowl Watch List
- Walter Camp Football Foundation Preseason All-American (second team)
- Athlon Sports Preseason All-Big Ten (first team)

#6 AMEER SPEED (Gr.-6, CB)

- Senior Bowl Watch List

#10 PAYTON THORNE (R.-Jr., QB)

- Maxwell Award Watch List
- Manning Award Watch List
- Davey O'Brien Award Watch List
- Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Watch List
- Walter Camp Player of the Year Watch List

#13 BEN VANSUMEREN (Gr.-5, LB)

- East-West Shrine Bowl Invite

#4 JACOBY WINDMON (Sr., DE/LB)

- Pro Football Focus Midseason All-American (second team)
- FWAA Bronko Nagurski National Defensive Player of the Week (Week 7 vs. Wisconsin)
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (Week 7 vs. Wisconsin)
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (Week 2 vs. Akron)
- Walter Camp National Defensive Player of the Week (Week 1 vs. Western Michigan)
- Senior Bowl National Defensive Player of the Week (Week 1 vs. Western Michigan)
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (Week 1 vs. Western Michigan)



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

TOP SINGLE-GAME PERFORMANCES (at MSU)

Jalen Berger Rushing

Yds.	Opponent (Carries)	Date
120	Western Michigan (16)	9/2/22
119	Indiana (21)	11/19/22
107	Akron (17)	9/10/22

Charles Brantley Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
10	Western Michigan (6-4)	9/2/22

Kendell Brooks Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
18	Minnesota (8-10)	9/24/22
11	Michigan (8-3)	10/29/22
10	Rutgers (1-9)	11/12/22
10	Ohio State (4-6)	10/8/22

Keon Coleman Receiving

Total	Opponent (Catches)	Date
155	Michigan (5)	10/29/22
116	Washington (9)	9/17/22
107	Indiana (8)	11/19/22

Elijah Collins Rushing

Yds.	Opponent (Carries)	Date
192	Western Michigan (17)	9/7/19
170	Illinois (28)	11/9/19
109	Rutgers (31)	11/23/19
107	Indiana (19)	11/19/22

Angelo Grose Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
16	Western Kentucky (11-5)	10/2/21
11	Minnesota (7-4)	9/24/22
11	Western Michigan (4-7)	9/2/22

Cal Haladay Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
19	Rutgers (1-18)	11/12/22
13	Michigan (7-6)	10/29/22
12	Minnesota (5-7)	9/24/22
11	Pittsburgh (4-7)	12/30/21
11	Penn State (6-5)	11/27/21
10	Indiana (4-6)	11/19/22
10	Maryland (2-8)	10/1/22
10	Western Michigan (2-8)	9/2/22
10	Michigan (4-6)	10/30/21
10	Western Kentucky (3-7)	10/2/21

Xavier Henderson Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
17	Nebraska (10-7)	9/25/21

Jayden Reed Receiving

Total	Opponent (Catches)	Date
181	Youngstown State (4)	9/11/21
128	Rutgers (11)	10/24/20
127	Western Kentucky (4)	10/2/21
117	Wisconsin (9)	10/15/22
114	Maryland (8)	11/13/21

Jordon Simmons Rushing

Yds.	Opponent (Carries)	Date
121	Youngstown State (16)	9/11/21



OFFENSIVE CAPSULE

► QUARTERBACKS

- #12 **Katin Houser** (Fr., 6-3, 213, Anaheim, Calif./St. John Bosco) (1 game, 1-for-2 passing (.500), 2 yards, 0 TDs, 0 INTs)

- #14 **Noah Kim** (R-So., 6-2, 185, Centreville, Va./Westfield) (4 games, 14-for-19 passing (.737), 174 yards, 3 TDs, 0 INTs)

- #10 **Payton Thorne** (2L, R-Jr., 6-2, 205, Naperville, Ill./Naperville Central) (11 games/11 starts, 218-of-344 passing (.634), 2,450 yards, 222.7 ypg, 18 TDs, 10 INTs; 55 carries for 63 yards)

► PAYTON THORNE BACK AFTER RECORD-SETTING SEASON IN 2021

- After a record-setting season in his first year as the starting quarterback, redshirt junior quarterback **Payton Thorne** is back for the Spartans in 2022. He has started 25 consecutive games (16-9 record). Thorne set a school single-season record with 27 touchdown passes in 2021, surpassing **Kirk Cousins**, who previously held the record with 25 TDs in 2011. Overall in his first year as the starting quarterback, Thorne was 234-of-388 passing (.603) for 3,233 yards, 27 TDs and 10 interceptions.



- An honorable mention All-Big Ten selection by the coaches and media in 2021, Thorne was especially effective at throwing the ball downfield, ranking tied for sixth in the FBS with 14 TD passes of 20-plus yards and tied for ninth with eight completions for 50-plus yards. He threw for 200-plus yards in eight games and 300-plus yards in three games, including a career-high 354 yards in MSU's Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl victory over No. 12 Pitt. He has 17 career games of 200-plus yards passing and five with more than 300 yards.

- The Naperville, Illinois, native was named one of four captains last season and will also be counted on for his leadership for the Spartans this fall. He has been named a game captain in three games.

- Through 11 games this season, Thorne is 218-of-344 passing (.634) for 2,450 yards, 18 touchdowns and 10 interceptions. He ranks tied for fourth in the Big Ten with 18 passing touchdowns, including 10 of 25-plus yards. According to Pro Football Focus, Thorne has thrown nine TDs downfield for 20-plus yards (tied for first in the Big Ten and tied for 14th in the FBS).

- Thorne surpassed the 6,000-yard passing milestone in the Indiana game and is now fifth in Michigan State history with 6,265 career passing yards. Thorne is also fourth in MSU history in career touchdown passes (48), tied for sixth in passing completions (500) and seventh in passing attempts (817). Thorne needs just two passing touchdowns to become the fourth Spartan QB with at least 50 passing TDs (Connor Cook, Kirk Cousins, Jeff Smoker).

- In Week 3, Thorne completed a career-high 30 passes against Washington on 42 attempts for 323 yards and three touchdowns (7 and 33 yards to **Keon Coleman**; 26 yards to **Tre Mosley**)

- In the first game of the season, Thorne tied his career high with four touchdown passes against Western Michigan in Week 1. Thorne was 12-of-24 passing for 233 yards overall, including scoring strikes to **Germie Bernard** (44 yards), **Daniel Barker** (13 yards), Coleman (41 yards) and Mosley (43 yards). Thorne joins Connor Cook as the only Spartans to throw four TDs in a single game four times in a career.

► NOAH KIM, KATIN HOUSER BACKING UP THORNE

- Redshirt sophomore **Noah Kim** serves as the back-up quarterback and is 14-of-19 passing (.737) for 174 yards and three touchdowns in four games. He was 2-for-2 passing for 22 yards against Akron in Week 2 and was 6-of-7 for 70 yards, including a 27-yard touchdown pass to **Germie Bernard**, vs. Minnesota. On his first official passing attempt of his career against the Zips he threw a 16-yard touchdown to **Tre Mosley**. Kim was 6-of-10 passing for 82 yards, including a 25-yard TD to **Montorie Foster Jr.**, vs. No. 3 Ohio State.

- The Spartans also welcomed in freshman **Katin Houser** as an early enrollee in January and he participated in spring practice. Houser was rated a consensus four-star prospect and was an Elite 11 finalist last summer. He played six snaps in his collegiate debut vs. Akron.

- Offensive coordinator **Jay Johnson** is in his third year coaching the quarterbacks for the Spartans.



► RUNNING BACKS

• **#8 Jalen Berger** (R-So., 6-1, 215, Newark, N.J./Wisconsin)
(11 games/10 starts, 141 carries, 669 yards, 4.7 avg., 6 TDs, 60.8 ypg)

• **#3 Jarek Broussard** (Gr.-5, 5-9, 195, Dallas, Texas/Colorado)
(11 games/1 start, 61 carries, 292 yards, 4.8 avg., 3 TDs, 26.5 ypg)

• **#24 Elijah Collins** (3L, R-Sr., 6-1, 215, Detroit, Mich./University of Detroit Jesuit)
(11 games, 60 carries, 285 yards, 4.8 avg., 6 TDs, 25.9 ypg)

► TRANSFER JALEN BERGER LEADS SPARTAN RUNNING GAME

• The Spartans featured an explosive and resurgent rushing attack last year thanks to unanimous first-team All-American **Kenneth Walker III**, who had one of the best seasons in Michigan State history en route to winning the Doak Walker Award, the Walter Camp National Player of the Year and the Big Ten Running Back of the Year. Walker ranked second in the FBS with 1,636 rushing yards and his 18 rushing TDs ranked tied for eighth in the nation.



• Redshirt sophomore running back **Jalen Berger**, a Wisconsin transfer, leads the Spartans in carries (141), rushing yards (669) and rushing touchdowns (6). Berger rushed for a career-high 120 yards and one touchdown in his Spartan debut against Western Michigan, and followed that effort with a career-high three touchdowns and 107 yards vs. Akron in Week 2. He ran for 119 yards, the most in a Big Ten game by a Spartan running back this season, on 21 carries vs. Indiana on Nov. 19.

• Berger is 14th in the Big Ten in rushing (669 yards; 60.8 ypg) and tied for 10th in the conference in rushing TDs (six).

• Berger was rated a four-star prospect out of high school before attending Wisconsin for two years (2020-21). He rushed for 389 yards and three TDs in seven career games with the Badgers, including a team-leading 301 yards on 60 carries in just four games as a true freshman during the COVID-shortened 2020 season. The Newark, New Jersey, native enrolled at MSU in January and made strong gains toward the end of spring practice.

• Fellow running back transfer **Jarek Broussard** (Colorado) ranks second on the team with 61 carries for 292 yards and three TDs. He scored his first two touchdowns as a Spartan in the Week 2 win over Akron and had 15 carries overall for 81 yards against the Zips. Broussard ran for 80 yards, his most in a Big Ten game, on 11 carries (7.3 avg.) in the win over Rutgers on Nov. 12.

• Broussard, who joined the program in May from Colorado, rushed for 1,556 yards and seven TDs the past two seasons (2020-21) in just 17 games for the Buffaloes. He was named the 2020 Pac-12 Offensive Player of the Year after leading the league with 895 rushing yards and five touchdowns in six games during the pandemic-shortened season, and followed up with 661 yards and two TDs last fall.

• Redshirt senior **Elijah Collins** ranks tied for first on the team with six rushing touchdowns. He has seen his workload increase the second half of the season, including a season-high 19 carries for 107 yards and two TDs on Senior Day vs. Indiana on Nov. 19. Collins nearly rushed for 1,000 yards (222 carries for 988 yards) in 13 games, including 12 starts, during his redshirt freshman season in 2019. He had 41 carries for 90 yards in 2020 and 18 carries for 102 yards in seven games last season while battling an ankle injury. Collins ranks third on the team in rushing (285 yards) and carries (60).

• Led by Berger, Michigan State is averaging 183.7 yards rushing in the last three games (112 vs. Illinois; 197 vs. Rutgers; 242 vs. Indiana). Berger is averaging 95.0 yards rushing in those contests (81 vs. Illinois; 85 vs. Rutgers; 119 vs. Indiana). In addition, graduate senior **Jarek Broussard** had 80 yards rushing in the win over Rutgers, and redshirt senior **Elijah Collins** recorded a season-high 107 yards and two TDs against Indiana.

• **Effrem Reed**, who was an offensive analyst the past two seasons, was promoted to running backs coach in the offseason.

TOP SINGLE-GAME PERFORMANCES (at MSU)

Darius Snow Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
16	Ohio State (13-3)	11/20/21
13	Purdue (11-2)	11/6/21
10	Michigan (6-4)	10/30/21

Ameer Speed Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
12	Illinois (7-5)	11/5/22
12	Maryland (8-4)	10/1/22

Payton Thorne Passing

Total	Opponent (C-A)	Date
354	Pittsburgh (29-50)	12/30/21
339	Rutgers (16-27)	10/9/21
327	Western Kentucky (20-30)	10/2/21
325	Penn State (22-39)	12/12/20
323	Washington (30-42)	9/17/22
298	Indiana (27-42)	11/19/22
287	Maryland (22-31)	11/13/21
276	Purdue (20-30)	11/6/21
273	Youngstown State (14-20)	9/11/21
268	Penn State (19-30)	11/27/21
265	Wisconsin (21-28)	10/15/22
261	Miami (18-31)	9/18/21
256	Rutgers (19-35)	11/12/21
233	Western Michigan (12-24)	9/2/22
221	Maryland (27-44)	10/1/22
215	Michigan (17-30)	10/29/22
212	Akron (18-28)	9/10/22

Ben VanSumeren Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
14	Maryland (5-9)	10/1/22
11	Minnesota (3-8)	9/24/22
11	Western Michigan (2-9)	9/2/22
10	Illinois (6-4)	11/5/22

Justin White Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
11	Ohio State (4-7)	10/8/22

Jacoby Windmon Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
12	Michigan (5-7)	10/29/22
11	Wisconsin (5-6)	10/15/22



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

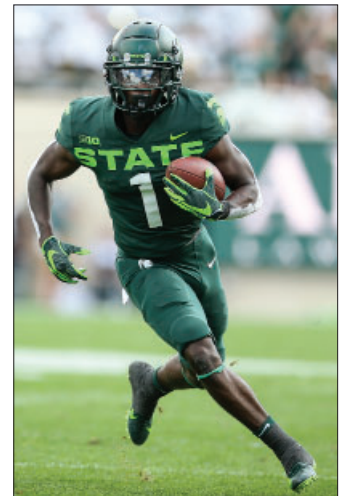
- #99 Bryce Baringer: bare-IN-gurr
- #8 Jalen Berger: burger
- #5 Gemie Bernard: jur-ME
- #33 Kendell Brooks: ken-dell
- #7 Aaron Brule: brew-lay
- #10 Ma'a Gaoteote: Ma-ah / nah-OE-tay-OE-tay
- #15 Jaron Glover: juh-ron
- #81 Michael Masunas: muh-SOO-niss
- #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
- #18 Andrew Schorffhaar: SCORE-farr
- #13 Ben VanSumeren: van soom-er-in
- #91 Alex VanSumeren: van soom-er-in
- #20 Ade Willie: ah-day

► WIDE RECEIVERS

- **#5 Gemie Bernard** (Fr., 6-0, 200, Henderson, Nev./Liberty)
(11 games/1 start, 7 catches, 128 yards, 18.3 avg., 2 TDs, 11.6 ypg)
- **#0 Keon Coleman** (So., 6-4, 215, Opelousas, La./Opelousas Catholic)
(11 games/11 starts, 50 catches, 707 yards, 14.1 avg., 7 TDs, 64.3 ypg)
- **#16 Christian Fitzpatrick** (R-So., 6-4, 218, Southfield, Mich./Louisville)
(5 games, 2 catches, 17 yards, 8.5 avg., 0 TDs, 3.4 ypg)
- **#83 Montorie Foster Jr.** (2L, Jr., 6-0, 185, Cleveland, Ohio/St. Edward)
(9 games, 6 catches, 82 yards, 13.7 avg., 1 TD, 9.1 ypg)
- **#85 Cade McDonald** (2L, R-Jr., 5-11, 195, Naperville, Ill./Naperville Central)
(10 games, 3 catches, 31 yards, 10.3 avg., 0 TDs, 3.1 ypg)
- **#17 Tre Mosley** (2L, R-Jr., 6-2, 198, Pontiac, Mich./West Bloomfield)
(11 games/7 starts, 31 catches, 297 yards, 9.6 avg., 4 TDs, 27.0 ypg)
- **#1 Jayden Reed** (2L, Gr.-5, 6-0, 190, Naperville, Ill./Western Michigan)
(10 games/10 starts, 49 catches, 600 yards, 12.2 avg., 5 TDs, 60.0 ypg)

► RETURNING ALL-AMERICAN JAYDEN REED LEADS TALENTED WIDE RECEIVING CORPS

• Fifth-year graduate senior **Jayden Reed**, who earned first-team All-America honors as an all-purpose player by the American Football Coaches Association as a junior in 2021, leads a talented wide receiving corps for the Spartans. Reed's explosiveness was one of the main reasons for MSU's school-record turnaround season last year – he not only led the Spartans with 59 catches for 1,026 yards and 10 touchdowns, but he also ranked first in the Big Ten in punt returns (19.8 avg.; 12 returns for 238 yards) and tied for the FBS lead with two punt returns for touchdowns (62 yards vs. Nebraska, 88 yards vs. Western Kentucky). His 10 TD grabs were sixth most in an MSU single-season and his 1,026 receiving yards ranked ninth most.



• Reed has rounded back into form in the second half of the season after missing time with an injury that sidelined him in Week 3 at Washington. He ranks second on the team in catches (49), receiving yards (600; 60.0 ypg), touchdown catches (five) and all-purpose yards (711; 71.1 ypg).

• Reed is tied for the team lead with 14 explosive plays (20-plus yards), including 13 receptions and one kick return. He has a team-best 46 explosive plays the past two seasons (33 receptions; 10 kick returns; three punt returns).

• Reed recorded season bests in receptions (9) and receiving yards (117) against Wisconsin on Oct. 15 and accounted for both touchdowns in the double-overtime win – he threw a 25-yard touchdown pass to Keon Coleman on the first play of overtime, then caught a 27-yard pass from Payton Thorne on third-and-12 in the second overtime that clinched the victory for the Spartans. His performance against the Badgers landed him on the Paul Hornung Award weekly honor roll.

• Reed has started all 30 Michigan State games he has played in since 2020 and has at least one catch in every one of those games. He started 12 games as a freshman at Western Michigan in 2018 and earned Freshman All-America honors for the Broncos before sitting out the entire 2019 season due to NCAA transfer rules. Reed currently ranks tied for seventh in MSU history in touchdown catches (18), eighth in receptions (141) and 12th in receiving yards (2,033). His 15.4-yard career punt return average ranks second among active FBS players. Reed leads all active Big Ten players in career receiving yards (2,830), receptions (197) and TD catches (26).

• Last season, Reed was named one of five finalists for the Paul Hornung Award – given annually to the nation's most versatile player – after averaging 18.0 yards per play (1,674 all-purpose yards on 93 total plays), which led the Big Ten and ranked tied for seventh in the FBS. Forty-two of Reed's 59 catches (.712) went for either a first down or a touchdown, and he led MSU with 32 explosive plays (20-plus yards), including 20 receptions, nine kick returns and three punt returns. In addition, seven of his 10 TD catches were from 25-plus yards.



- Sophomore wide receiver **Keon Coleman** ranks among the Big Ten leaders in touchdown catches (tied for fourth with seven), receiving yards (fifth with 707; 64.3 ypg) and receptions (tied for ninth with 50; 4.5 pg). Coleman recorded his third 100-yard receiving game of the season with eight catches for 107 yards, including a 2-yard TD, vs. Indiana on Nov. 19.

- According to Pro Football Focus, Coleman has 12 catches downfield of 20-plus yards, which leads the Big Ten and ranks tied for eighth in the FBS; in addition, his five TD catches downfield of 20-plus yards are most in the conference and tied for eighth in the FBS.

- Coleman had a career-high 155 receiving yards on just five catches at Michigan on Oct. 29 (31.0-yard average). Coleman made a leaping 26-yard grab in the end zone in the first quarter and also had a 51-yard reception in the fourth quarter.

- Coleman showed flashes of his athleticism as a true freshman in 2021 and is now a full-time starter for the Spartans. The 6-foot-4-inch, 215-pound Coleman recorded a career-high nine catches for 116 yards and two TDs in Week 3 at Washington, and he also caught two two-point conversion passes.

- Coleman matched his two-TD game against the Huskies with two touchdowns in the Week 7 win over Wisconsin, including a leaping 25-yard catch on the first play of overtime that was thrown by Reed. The Opelousas, Louisiana, product had five catches for 79 yards overall vs. Wisconsin; he also had a 27-yard TD grab in the fourth quarter.

- Coleman spent last winter with the basketball team, playing in six games, to earn letters in both football and basketball as a true freshman in 2021-22.

- Redshirt junior **Tre Mosley** (R-Jr.) has been consistently productive for the Spartans throughout his career with 94 catches for 1,144 yards and eight touchdowns in 34 collegiate games, including 20 starting assignments. He has a career-high four touchdown catches this season to go along with 31 receptions for 297 yards. Mosley surpassed the 1,000-yard receiving milestone for his career in the Ohio State game with a season-best six catches for 40 yards.

- True freshman **Germie Bernard** has seven catches for 128 yards (18.3 avg.). He made an immediate impact in his first game as a Spartan, catching his first pass and racing 44 yards to the end zone in the first quarter against Western Michigan. He also caught a 27-yard TD pass vs. Minnesota from **Noah Kim**. Bernard joined the Spartans in January and competed in spring practice.

- After missing the first two games of the season due to an injury, junior **Montorie Foster** has played in nine games and has six catches for 82 yards and one TD.

- **Courtney Hawkins** is entering his third season as the wide receivers coach for the Spartans.

► OFFENSIVE LINE

- #53 OT **Brandon Baldwin** (R-So., 6-7, 315, Detroit, Mich./Independence CC, 8 games/4 starts at LT)

- #58 OT **Spencer Brown** (1L, R-Jr., 6-6, 315, Commerce Twp., Mich, Walled Lake Western, 11 games/11 starts at RT)

- #56 RG **Matt Carrick** (4L, Gr.-6, 6-5, 320, Minerva, Ohio/Perry, 9 games/9 starts at RG)

- #67 LG **J.D. Duplain** (3L, Sr., 6-4, 300, Strongsville, Ohio/Strongsville, 11 games/11 starts at LG)

- #50 OG/C **Brian Greene** (Gr.-6, 6-3, 300, Yakima, Wash./Washington State, 10 games/1 start at RG)

- #79 LT **Jarrett Horst** (Sr.-5, 6-6, 300, Middleton, Wis./Arkansas State, 8 games/7 starts at LT)

- #59 C **Nick Samac** (3L, Sr., 6-4, 300, Mentor, Ohio/Mentor, 11 games/11 starts at C)

- #74 OG **Geno VanDeMark** (R-Fr., 6-5, 325, Lodi, N.J./St. Joseph, 9 games/1 start at RG)

► SPARTANS FEATURE 145 COMBINED CAREER STARTS ON OFFENSIVE LINE

- The Spartans lost eight lettermen from last season's offensive line, including four starters (center **Matt Allen**, guard **Blake Bueter**, tackle **AJ Arcuri**, guard/tackle **Kevin Jarvis**), but assistant head coach/offensive line coach/run game coordinator **Chris Kapilovic** still returned plenty of experience in 2022.

- Although Allen started every game at center in 2021, senior **Nick Samac** split time with Allen during the season and is now the full-time starter at center. Samac has 21 career starts under his belt, including all 11 games this season, and has played in 38 collegiate games.

FUTURE SCHEDULES

FUTURE NONCONFERENCE GAMES

2023:

Sept. 2: CENTRAL MICHIGAN
Sept. 9: RICHMOND
Sept. 16: WASHINGTON

2024:

Aug. 31: FLORIDA ATLANTIC
Sept. 14: LOUISIANA
Sept. 21: at Boston College

2025:

Aug. 30: WESTERN MICHIGAN
Sept. 6: YOUNGSTOWN STATE
Sept. 20: BOSTON COLLEGE

2026:

Sept. 5: TOLEDO
Sept. 12: CENTRAL MICHIGAN

2027:

Sept. 11: CENTRAL MICHIGAN

2029:

Sept. 8: OREGON

2030:

Aug. 31: CENTRAL MICHIGAN
Sept. 7: at Oregon

2032:

Sept. 11: at BYU



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



2022 SPARTAN MEDIA NETWORK RADIO AFFILIATES

City.....	Call Letters
Alma	WQBX (FM 104.9)
Alpena	WKJZ (FM 94.9)
Ann Arbor.....	WLBY (AM 1290)
Bad Axe	WLEW (AM 1340)
Battle Creek.....	WBCK (FM 95.3)
Benton Harbor/South Haven	WCSY (FM 103.7)
Detroit.....	WJR (AM 760)
Flint.....	WWCK (AM 1570)
Grand Haven/Muskegon.....	WGHN (FM 92.1)
Grand Rapids	WBFX (FM 101.3)
Hastings.....	WBCH (FM 100.1)
Iron Mountain.....	WZNL (FM 94.3)
Jackson	FOX Sports (FM 101.9)
Kalamazoo.....	WKMI (AM 1360)
Lansing.....	WJIM (AM 1240 & FM 106.9)
.....	WMMQ (FM 94.9)
Ludington/Manistee	WLDN (FM 98.7)
Marquette/Ishpeming.....	WRUP (FM 98.3)
Midland.....	WLUN (FM 100.9)
Ontonagon.....	WUPY (FM 101.1)
Port Huron.....	WPHM (AM 1380)
Saginaw.....	WLZ (FM 104.5)
Tawas City.....	WQLB (FM 103.3)
Traverse City.....	WJZQ (FM 92.9)

Note: Radio affiliate listing as of Aug. 17 and is subject to change.

Sirius/XM Radio; streaming for games and weekly press conferences available at msuspartans.com; Mobile App for iPhone and Android



The Spartan Media Network produces and distributes Mel Tucker's weekly radio program Thursdays from 7-8 p.m. ET. Spartan play-by-play announcer George Blaha hosts this live show, featuring insight from Coach Tucker, special guests, features and phone calls. The Mel Tucker Show can be heard statewide as well as locally on flagship station WJIM Radio (AM 1240) and WMMQ (FM 94.9). The show can also be heard live on msuspartans.com.

• Senior **J.D. Duplain**, a second-team All-Big Ten honoree last season by Pro Football Focus, is back for his fourth consecutive season starting games at left guard. Duplain earned five starts at left guard as a true freshman in 2019 and five more as a sophomore in 2020 before starting every game at the position last season while helping pave the way for Doak Walker Award winner and unanimous All-American **Kenneth Walker III**. Duplain has started a team-best 29 consecutive games for the Spartans at left guard and has 34 career starts overall.

• At right guard, sixth-year graduate senior **Matt Carrick** brings 27 career starts and 47 games of experience to the table. Carrick rotated at right guard in the first seven games last season, but missed the second half of the year with an ACL injury. He returned to the starting lineup in the season opener against Western Michigan and started the first nine games of the season before missing the Rutgers and Indiana games due to an injury. Carrick started all seven games at the position in 2020 and 11 times in 2019.

• Redshirt freshman **Geno VanDeMark** earned his first career starting assignment at right guard in the Indiana game on Nov. 19 with Carrick and Greene not available to play due to injuries.

• Redshirt junior **Spencer Brown**, who still has three years of eligibility remaining, earned his first career start in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl victory over No. 12 Pitt, playing in all 89 snaps at right tackle against the Panthers. Brown has started all 11 games this season at right tackle for a streak of 12 consecutive starts.

• Fifth-year senior **Jarrett Horst**, who transferred to MSU in 2021 after starting two years (2019-20) at left tackle at Arkansas State, started the first eight games of last season at left tackle during the Spartans' 8-0 start. Although he missed the last five games of the year, Horst still earned honorable mention All-Big Ten accolades by the coaches and media in playing a total of 317 offensive snaps. Horst returned to the lineup in a reserve role at left tackle against Western Michigan in Week 1 and was back in the starting lineup for Week 2 against Akron, earning co-offensive player of the week honors for the Spartans. He has seven starts this season and 35 for his career (20 at Arkansas State, 15 at MSU).

• Another experienced transfer joined the Spartans over the summer, as **Brian Greene** landed in East Lansing from Washington State. A sixth-year graduate senior, Greene has played in 39 career games overall, including 10 starts at center for the Cougars (four in 2020, six in 2021). He has rotated at guard for the Spartans in 2022 and earned the start at right guard vs. Rutgers on Nov. 12.

• Redshirt sophomore **Brandon Baldwin** earned his first career start at left tackle in Week 1 against Western Michigan and played 41 snaps vs. the Broncos. Baldwin transferred to MSU in 2021 from Independence Community College but did not see game action last season. He returned to the starting lineup in the win at Illinois on Nov. 5 and has started the last three games for MSU.

► TIGHT ENDS

• #9 **Daniel Barker** (Gr.-5, 6-4, 250, Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Illinois) (11 games/5 starts, 21 catches, 239 yards, 11.4 avg., 2 TDs, 21.7 ypg)

• #6 **Maliq Carr** (1L, R-So., 6-5, 255, Inkster, Mich./Purdue) (11 games, 14 catches, 188 yards, 13.4 avg., 1 TD, 17.1 ypg)

• #97 **Tyler Hunt** (4L, Gr.-6, 6-3, 248, Gobles, Mich./Gobles) (10 games/10 starts, 15 catches, 98 yards, 6.5 avg., 0 TDs, 9.8 ypg)

► TIGHT ENDS SEE A PROMINENT ROLE IN SPARTAN OFFENSE

• Although the Spartans lost **Connor Heyward**, who was selected in the sixth round of the 2022 NFL Draft by the Steelers after a successful season in 2021, there are still plenty of intriguing options at tight end for third-year coach **Ted Gilmore**.

• Former walk-on **Tyler Hunt**, who began his Spartan career as a punter, is in his sixth season in 2022. He started the first 10 games of the season before missing the Indiana game with an injury; he has a career-high 15 catches for 98 yards. Hunt made the transition from a specialist to a tight end during preseason practice in 2020.

• The program welcomed transfer **Daniel Barker** (Gr.-5) from Illinois during the summer, an experienced player who owns the Fighting Illini record for most touchdown catches by a tight end with 11. Barker racked up 64 receptions for 827 yards in 44 games at Illinois from 2018-21, including 21 starting assignments. That production has carried over to East Lansing, as he leads the Spartan tight end room with 21 catches for 239 yards and two TDs. In his Spartan debut against Western Michigan, Barker made a one-handed 13-yard touchdown grab in the left corner of the south end zone in the second quarter. In Week 3 at Washington, he had a career-high seven catches for 69 yards. In the win against Rutgers, Barker had four receptions for 64 yards, including a 32-yard TD grab.

• Redshirt sophomore **Maliq Carr** showed plenty of promise during his first season with the Green and White in 2021 with eight receptions for 135 yards, including a start in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl against No. 12 Pitt. Through 11 games this season, he has 14 catches for 188 yards (13.4 avg.). He had a 72-yard reception vs. Wisconsin, which is MSU's longest pass play this season.



DEFENSIVE CAPSULE

► DEFENSIVE LINE

- #8 DT **Simeon Barrow** (1L, R-So., 6-3, 290, Grovetown, Ga./Grovetown)
(11 games/10 starts, 36 tackles, 7.0 TFLs for 21 yards, 3.0 sacks for 15 yards, 1 FR)
- #2 DE **Khris Bogle** (Sr., 6-4, 245, Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Florida)
(4 games/1 start, 11 tackles, 3 TFLs for 3 yards, 1 sack for 1 yard)
- #98 DE **Avery Dunn** (R-So., 6-4, 245, Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights)
(8 games/2 starts, 27 tackles, 4.5 TFLs for 23 yards, 2.0 sacks for 17 yards)
- #5 DE **Michael Fletcher** (R-Jr., 6-6, 260, Flint, Mich./Carman-Ainsworth)
(7 games/2 starts, 11 tackles, 0.5 TFL)
- #97 DT **Maverick Hansen** (2L, R-Jr., 6-4, 300, Farmington Hills, Mich./Harrison)
(11 games/1 start, 34 tackles, 0.5 TFL for 1 yard, 1 FR)
- #41 DT **Derrick Harmon** (R-Fr., 6-5, 320, Detroit, Mich./Loyola)
(11 games/5 starts, 28 tackles, 2.0 TFLs for 10 yards, 2.0 sacks for 10 yards, 1 FR, 1 PBU)
- #99 DE/DT **Jalen Hunt** (R-Jr., 6-4, 320, Belleville, Mich./Belleville)
(7 games/3 starts at DE, 9 tackles)
- #94 DE **Dashaun Mallory** (R-Sr., 6-2, 280, Bolingbrook, Ill./Bolingbrook)
(7 games, 11 tackles, 1.5 TFL for 1 yards, 0.5 sack for 4 yards, 2 FR)
- #47 DE **Jeff Pietrowski Jr.** (2L, Jr., 6-2, 250, Medina, Ohio/St. Edward)
(3 games/3 starts, 6 tackles, 0.5 TFL for 2 yards)
- #64 DT **Jacob Slade** (3L, Gr.-5, 6-4, 305, Lewis Center, Ohio/Olentangy)
(7 games/5 starts, 15 tackles, 2.0 TFLs for 2 yards, 0.5 sack for 4 yards)
- #91 DT **Alex VanSumeren** (Fr., 6-3, 300, Bay City, Mich./Garber)
(4 games, 3 tackles)

► SPARTANS BATTLING INJURIES ALONG DEFENSIVE LINE

- Due to a combination of injuries, the Spartans have utilized nine different starting defensive ends and four defensive tackles this season.
- At defensive end, the Spartans started a pair of former defensive tackles in **Dashaun Mallory** (R-Sr.) and **Jalen Hunt** (R-Jr.) in the win at Illinois. Hunt and Mallory took snaps alongside each other as defensive tackles the past two seasons, but have moved to the outside of the line. The duo helped contain Illinois, the Big Ten's No. 3 rushing offense entering the game with nearly 200 rushing yards per game, to 153 yards, its second-lowest total of the season. Mallory has 39 tackles, including 5.0 TFLs and 2.5 sacks, in 26 career games. The Bolingbrook, Illinois, native has 11 tackles in seven games in 2022. Hunt earned his third straight start at defensive end vs. Indiana on Nov. 19; he posted a career-high four stops in the win over Scarlet Knights on Nov. 12.
- Redshirt sophomore **Avery Dunn** has started the last two games at defensive end. He earned his first career start in the win over Rutgers on Nov. 12 and he responded with a then-career best six tackles, including a 7-yard sack. He followed that effort with career highs in tackles (7) and TFLs (2.5) vs. Indiana, and had a sack for the second consecutive game.
- Redshirt junior **Michael Fletcher** earned starting assignments against Wisconsin and Michigan but did not play at Illinois due to an injury; he returned to action in a reserve role vs. Rutgers. He tied his career high with four tackles at Michigan on Oct. 29 and has registered 11 stops in seven games this season.
- Junior **Jeff Pietrowski Jr.** started the first three games at defensive end, but has missed the last eight games due to an injury he suffered in Week 3 at Washington. He has six tackles, including a half tackle for loss, in three games of action. Pietrowski was productive in his second season with the Spartans in 2021, ranking tied for second on the team with 5.5 sacks and third with seven tackles for loss in 13 games and three starts. He played a total of 483 snaps on defense and also ranked tied for second in the Big Ten with three forced fumbles.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF RANKINGS (NOV. 15)

Rk.	School	Record
1.	Georgia	10-0
2.	Ohio State	10-0
3.	Michigan	10-0
4.	TCU	10-0
5.	Tennessee	9-1
6.	LSU	8-2
7.	USC	9-1
8.	Alabama	8-2
9.	Clemson	9-1
10.	Utah	8-2
11.	Penn State	8-2
12.	Oregon	8-2
13.	North Carolina	9-1
14.	Ole Miss	8-2
15.	Kansas State	7-3
16.	UCLA	8-2
17.	Washington	8-2
18.	Notre Dame	7-3
19.	Florida State	7-3
20.	UCF	8-2
21.	Tulane	8-2
22.	Oklahoma State	7-3
23.	Oregon State	7-3
24.	NC State	7-3
25.	Cincinnati	8-2



COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF

MSU TOP SINGLE-GAME PERFORMANCES VS. PENN STATE

RUSHING

Player (Att.)	Yards	Year
Sedrick Irvin (28)	238	1997
Marc Renaud (21)	203	1997
George Guerre (15)	160	1946
T.J. Duckett (22)	159	1999
Kenneth Walker III (30)	138	2021
T.J. Duckett (21)	134	2000

PASSING

Player (C-A)	Yards	Year
Brian Lewerke (33-56)	400	2017
Jeff Smoker (29-50)	357	2003
Jeff Smoker (24-36)	356	2001
Payton Thorne (22-39)	325	2020
Brian Hoyer (30-61)	291	2006
Bill Burke (17-44)	286	1998
Payton Thorne (19-30)	268	2021
Brian Lewerke (24-52)	259	2018
Brian Hoyer (16-21)	257	2007

RECEIVING

Player (Rec.)	Yards	Year
Charles Rogers (8)	191	2001
Felton Davis III (12)	181	2017
Gari Scott (9)	157	1998
Gene Washington (4)	143	1966
Nigea Carter (7)	142	1996
Devin Thomas (7)	139	2007



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTANS IN THE NFL

Michigan State had 13 former players listed on active rosters for National Football League teams as of Sept. 6, 2022.



Active Roster (13):

Brian Allen, C: Los Angeles Rams
Jack Conklin, OT: Cleveland Browns
Kirk Cousins, QB: Minnesota Vikings
Andrew Dowell, LB: New Orleans Saints
William Gholston, DE: Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Connor Heyward, TE: Pittsburgh Steelers
Brian Hoyer, QB: New England Patriots
Naquan Jones, DT: Tennessee Titans
Justin Layne, CB: New York Giants
Jalen Nailor, WR: Minnesota Vikings
Taybor Pepper, LS: San Francisco 49ers
Josiah Scott, CB: Philadelphia Eagles
Kenneth Walker III, RB: Seattle Seahawks

Practice Roster (3):

AJ Arcuri, OT: Los Angeles Rams
Matt Sokol, TE: New England Patriots
Cody White, WR: Pittsburgh Steelers

Reserve/Injured (1):

Kenny Willekes, DE: Minnesota Vikings

Reserve/Physically Unable to Perform (1):

Joe Bachie, LB: Cincinnati Bengals

• The Spartans added impact transfer **Khris Bogle** from Florida to bolster the pass rush in 2022, but he has missed the last seven games due to an injury. Rated a four-star prospect in the Class of 2019, Bogle was ranked one of the top 100 overall players in the nation coming out of Cardinal Gibbons High School in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Bogle played three seasons (2019-21) with the Gators, collecting 69 tackles, 11.5 tackles for loss and eight sacks in 35 career games, including seven starts. He enrolled in January and participated in spring practice for the Spartans to get a head start for the 2022 season; he has 11 tackles, three tackles for loss (3 yards) and one sack (1 yard) in four games.

• First-year coach **Brandon Jordan**, who was hired in January as a pass rush specialist, works with the defensive ends, along with fellow first-year defensive line coach and run game coordinator **Marco Coleman**.

• The Spartans returned both starters from 2021 at defensive tackle (**Simeon Barrow**; **Jacob Slade**), but unfortunately injuries have shuffled the rotation much of the 2022 season. Barrow and Slade started the first two games of the season, but didn't start alongside each other again until Oct. 29 at Michigan. Barrow and Slade also split time in the playing rotation with **Derrick Harmon** (R-Fr.) and **Maverick Hansen** (R-Jr.).

• A preseason second-team All-American by the Walter Camp Football Foundation, Slade was named to watch lists for the Outland Trophy and Lombardi Award entering the season, but missed four games after suffering an injury in Week 2 vs. Akron. He returned to the lineup vs. Wisconsin in Week 7, and the Spartans responded with a victory over the Badgers. Slade made a key play in the win over Rutgers on Nov. 12, blocking a field goal in the fourth quarter against the Scarlet Knights.

• A first-team All-Big Ten selection by Pro Football Focus, Slade posted career numbers in 2021 with 40 tackles, 5.5 tackles for loss and 2.5 sacks. According to PFF, he racked up 40 QB pressures, the most of any Big Ten defensive tackle and tied for 10th most in the FBS, and 33 QB hurries, No. 1 among Big Ten DTs and No. 3 in the FBS. He was named to the AP All-Bowl Team after recording a career-high two tackles for loss, including 1.5 sacks, to go along with six stops overall in the victory over No. 12 Pitt in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl.

• Barrow has started 10 games for the Spartans and is building upon his strong redshirt freshman season in 2021 with another solid performance in 2022. Barrow has a career-high 36 tackles, including 7.0 for losses (21 yards) and 3.0 sacks (15 yards). He tallied 34 tackles, four TFLs and three sacks in 10 starts last season. After missing the last three games of the regular season due to an injury, Barrow stormed back on the field with six tackles and a TFL in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl win against Pittsburgh.

• Redshirt junior **Maverick Hansen** filled in for Barrow in the starting lineup for three games in 2021 and was equally effective during his time in the lineup. Hansen ranked fourth on the team with 3.5 sacks and 6.0 tackles for loss in 13 games overall. He has a career-high 34 stops this season.

• Promising redshirt freshman **Derrick Harmon** played in four games last fall to preserve his redshirt season. He has earned five starting assignments (Akron, Washington, Maryland, Ohio State, Wisconsin) and has 28 tackles overall with two sacks in nine games. Harmon recorded his first career sack vs. Ohio State.

• Four-star prospect **Alex VanSumeren**, who was ranked one of the top overall players in the nation by Rivals, ESPN and 247Sports, enrolled in January at Michigan State and gained valuable experience during spring practice. He has three tackles in four games of action.

► LINEBACKERS

• **#7 Aaron Brule** (Gr.-5, 6-2, 242, New Orleans, La./Mississippi State)
(11 games/1 start, 26 tackles, 5.5 TFLs for 35 yards, 3.0 sacks for 26 yards)

• **#10 Ma'a Gaoteote** (So., 6-1, 230, Las Vegas, Nev./Bishop Gorman)
(10 games, 8 tackles, 1.0 TFL for 9 yards)

• **#27 Cal Haladay** (1L, R-So., 6-1, 230, Elysburg, Pa./Southern Columbia)
(11 games/10 starts, 109 tackles, 10.5 TFLs for 36 yards, 1.5 sacks for 12 yards, 1 FR for 21 yards, 1 FF)

• **#13 Ben VanSumeren** (Gr.-5, 6-3, 235, Bay City, Mich./Michigan)
(10 games/9 starts, 77 tackles, 3.0 TFLs for 30 yards, 2.0 sacks for 22 yards, 2 PBUs)



► HALADAY NAMED BIG TEN PLAYER OF THE WEEK FOR SECOND STRAIGHT WEEK

• The linebackers, coached by Secchia Family Defensive Coordinator **Scottie Hazelton**, feature a strong position room, but unfortunately will be missing one of its key players this season as junior starter **Darius Snow** suffered a season-ending injury in Week 1 against Western Michigan. Snow played safety and nickelback last season and racked up 87 tackles before moving to linebacker during spring practice. His versatility will be missed in 2022.

• Returning starter **Cal Haladay** (R-So.) won the middle linebacker job as a redshirt freshman in 2021 and went on to earn Freshman All-America honors after tying for the team lead with 96 tackles. He also returned two interceptions for touchdowns, including a game-winning 78-yard return for a score with less than a minute remaining in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl victory to earn Defensive MVP honors in the game.

• Haladay ranks tied for first in the Big Ten and No. 13 in the FBS with 9.9 tackles per game (109 overall). He was named the Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week for the second week in a row after recording a career-high 19 tackles in the win over Rutgers, the most by a Big Ten player this season. Haladay is just the second Spartan to be named Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week in back-to-back weeks. Haladay's 109 tackles are the most by a Spartan since Max Bullough in 2012 (111).

• Haladay was named the Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week after recording nine tackles, including a career-high 3.5 tackles for loss (10 yards), in MSU's 23-15 win at No. 16 Illinois on Nov. 5. The Spartans held the Illini, which entered the game with the No. 3 rushing offense in the Big Ten (197.6 ypg), to 153 yards rushing, the second fewest by Illinois this season. MSU's defense had five fourth-down stops in the game, including two by Haladay in the second half.

• Graduate senior **Ben VanSumeren** has started nine games for the Spartans and ranks third on the team with a career-best 77 tackles. He has posted double-digit stops in four games, including a career-high 14 at Maryland in Week 5. VanSumeren played in a reserve role against Wisconsin and did not play at Michigan due to an injury.

• **Aaron Brule** started eight games and played in 12 last season at Mississippi State, recording 52 tackles, 7.5 TFLs and 2.5 sacks. He brought a wealth of experience from Starkville, where he collected 141 tackles, including 17.5 TFLs and 7.5 sacks, in 40 career games (19 starts) from 2018-21. Brule, who has seen his playing time increase the second half of the season, has 25 tackles, 5.5 TFLs and three sacks for the Spartans. He had five stops, including 1.5 TFLs and an 8-yard sack, and a fumble recovery in the win at No. 16 Illinois, and had six tackles with 1.5 TFLs and a 13-yard sack vs. Rutgers. Brule started his first Spartan game in the Week 7 victory over Wisconsin.

• Sophomore **Ma'a Gaoteote**, a former four-star and top-100 recruit out of Bishop Gorman High School, played in nine games as a true freshman to earn his first letter and will compete for time in the rotation. He has eight tackles and one TFL (9 yards) in 10 games this season.

► SECONDARY

• #0 CB **Charles Brantley** (1L, So., 6-0, 170, Sarasota, Fla./Venice)
(11 games/11 starts, 48 tackles, 2.0 TFLs for 12 yards, 1 sack for 8 yards, 6 PBU, 1 INT for 32 yards)

• #33 S **Kendell Brooks** (1L, Sr.-5, 6-0, 215, Swansea, S.C./North Greenville)
(10 games/9 starts, 93 tackles, 3.5 TFLs for 7 yards, 3 FF, 3 PBUs)

• #3 S **Xavier Henderson** (4L, Gr.-5, 6-1, 210, Reynoldsburg, Ohio/Pickerington Central)
(6 games/6 starts, 30 tackles, 2.0 TFLs for 6 yards, 1 PBU, 2 FF)

• #12 NB **Chester Kimbrough** (1L, Sr., 6-0, 185, New Orleans, La./Florida)
(9 games/6 starts, 19 tackles, 2 sacks for 13 yards, 1 FR for 3 yards, 3 PBUs)

• #1 S **Jaden Mangham** (Fr., 6-2, 175, Bingham Farms, Mich./Wylie E. Groves)
(9 games/2 starts, 20 tackles)

• #6 CB **Ameer Speed** (Gr.-6, 6-3, 215, Jacksonville, Fla./Georgia)
(11 games/10 starts, 57 tackles, 1 TFL for 2 yards, 5 PBUs)

• #43 S **Malik Spencer** (Fr., 6-1, 195, Buford, Ga./Buford)
(4 games, 5 tackles)

• #9 CB **Ronald Williams II** (1L, Sr.-6, 6-2, 195, Ferriday, La., Alabama)
(10 games/1 start, 18 tackles, 1 PBU)

SEASON CAPTAINS

Will be announced after the season.

GAME CAPTAINS

Game.....	Captain(s)
Western Michigan.....	Bryce Baringer
.....	Xavier Henderson, Payton Thorne
Akron.....	Elijah Collins, Jayden Reed,
.....	Jacoby Windmon
Washington.....	Payton Thorne, Justin White,
.....	Jacoby Windmon
Minnesota.....	Hank Pepper, Payton Thorne,
.....	Jacoby Windmon
Maryland.....	Bryce Baringer, Tre Mosley,
.....	Jacoby Windmon
Ohio State.....	Angelo Grose, Tyler Hunt, Hank Pepper
Wisconsin.....	Bryce Baringer, J.D. Duplain,
.....	Jacoby Windmon
Michigan.....	Xavier Henderson, Jayden Reed
.....	Nick Samac, Jacoby Windmon
Illinois.....	Daniel Barker, Xavier Henderson,
.....	Jayden Reed, Jordon Simmons
Rutgers.....	Bryce Baringer, Xavier Henderson,
.....	Jayden Reed
Indiana.....	Bryce Baringer, Xavier Henderson,
.....	Jayden Reed, Jacob Slade
Penn State.....	.....

GAME CAPTAINS (BY PLAYER)

Player.....	Game
Bryce Baringer (5).....	Western Michigan, Maryland,
.....	Wisconsin, Rutgers, Indiana
Daniel Barker (1).....	Illinois
Elijah Collins (1).....	Akron
J.D. Duplain (1).....	Wisconsin
Angelo Grose (1).....	Ohio State
Xavier Henderson (5).....	Western Michigan, Michigan,
.....	Illinois, Rutgers, Indiana
Tyler Hunt (1).....	Ohio State
Tre Mosley (1).....	Maryland
Hank Pepper (2).....	Minnesota, Ohio State
Jayden Reed (5).....	Akron, Michigan, Illinois, Rutgers,
.....	Indiana
Nick Samac (1).....	Michigan
Jacob Slade (1).....	Indiana
Jordon Simmons (1).....	Illinois
Payton Thorne (3).....	Western Michigan, Washington
.....	Minnesota
Justin White (1).....	Washington
Jacoby Windmon (6).....	Akron, Washington, Minnesota,
.....	Maryland, Wisconsin, Michigan



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN SINGLE-GAME BESTS UNDER TUCKER

Here's a look at the top single-game totals produced by Michigan State during head coach Mel Tucker's tenure (31 total games, 2020-):

Rushing Yards: 326 vs. Northwestern (9/3/21)

Passing Yards: 354 vs. Pittsburgh (12/30/21)

Total Yards: 588 vs. Youngstown State (9/11/21) and Rutgers (10/9/21)

First Downs: 32, vs. Akron (9/10/22)

Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed: 22 yards by Akron (9/10/22)

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed: 31 by Indiana (11/19/22)

Fewest Total Yards Allowed: 225 by Akron (9/10/22)

Fewest First Downs Allowed: 14 by Pittsburgh (12/30/21) and Akron (9/10/22)

Sacks: 7 vs. Nebraska (9/25/21) and Western Michigan (9/2/22)

Tackles For Loss: 11 vs. Nebraska (9/25/21) and Western Michigan (9/2/22)

Turnovers Forced: 4, three times (vs. Miami, 9/18/21; vs. Northwestern, 11/28/20; vs. Akron, 9/10/22)

Points (Game): 52, vs. Akron (9/10/22)

Points (Half): 42, vs. Western Kentucky (10/2/21)

Points (Quarter): 28, third quarter vs. Akron (9/10/22)

Victory Margin: 52, vs. Akron (9/10/22)

Biggest Comeback: 16 points (down 30-14 to Michigan in third quarter, won 37-33, 10/30/21)

Fewest Points Allowed (Game): 0 by Akron (9/10/22)

► XAVIER HENDERSON'S RETURN SPARKS SPARTAN SECONDARY

• Former Spartan All-American and NFL veteran **Harlon Barnett** is in 14th year overall on the defensive coaching staff at Michigan State, his third under head coach **Mel Tucker**. Barnett was the cornerbacks coach in 2020 before returning to coaching the entire secondary in 2021. **Ross Els**, who is also the special teams coordinator, will coach the nickelbacks this season, while Tucker will also assist with the cornerbacks.

• At cornerback, sixth-year graduate senior **Ameer Speed** enrolled in January after spending his first five years at Georgia (2017-21). Speed started in three games for the National Champion Bulldogs in 2021 and played in 13 games overall, playing a total of 181 snaps with 13 tackles. He has started 10 games this season for the Spartans and ranks fourth on the team with 57 tackles and second with five pass break-ups. He recorded six tackles in his Spartan debut against Western Michigan and had a career-high 12 stops vs. Maryland in Week 5.

• Lining up opposite of Speed, sophomore **Charles Brantley** has started all 11 games this season and leads the team with six pass break-ups, including a career-high three vs. Akron in Week 2. He intercepted a C.J. Stroud pass and raced 32 yards into the end zone for a touchdown against the Buckeyes in Week 6. Brantley played in eight games in 2021 and earned a start at Purdue on Nov. 6, but he suffered a season-ending injury in the game and had his freshman season cut short by a month. Brantley sealed the win over No. 6 Michigan last season with a one-handed interception in the final minute of the game.

• Sixth-year graduate senior **Ronald Williams** started nine games at cornerback in 2021 and returned to the starting lineup for the first time this season vs. Rutgers on Nov. 12, posting a season-best seven tackles against the Scarlet Knights. He has 18 tackles in 10 games this season.

• Senior **Chester Kimbrough**, who transferred from Florida last season, started the first three games at nickelback and returned to the starting lineup the last three weeks. He moved to nickelback in spring practice after starting 11 games at cornerback for the Spartans in 2021. Kimbrough has 19 tackles, including two sacks for 13 yards, and three pass break-ups.

• A 2021 team captain, Henderson had started 34 consecutive games at safety before missing Week 2 against Akron. He left the season opener against Western Michigan in the second quarter and missed five games with an injury before returning in Week 7 vs. Wisconsin. Henderson recorded career highs in tackles (96) and tackles for loss (10) last year to earn third-team All-Big Ten honors by the media. Henderson has started 39 games overall for the Spartans.

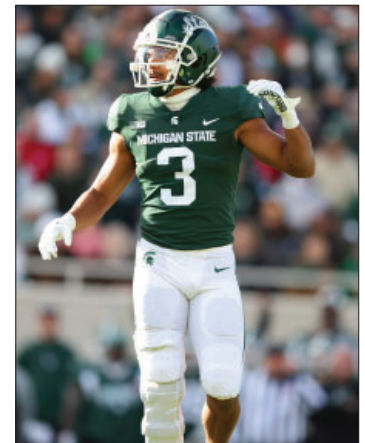
• Henderson returning to the starting lineup and started his 35th career game in the win over the Badgers and had five tackles. In his return, the Spartans allowed just 131 passing yards to Wisconsin, the second-fewest by an opponent in the Mel Tucker era.

• The Spartans have won three of the past five games with Henderson back in the starting lineup. MSU is allowing an average of 170.6 passing yards in the last five games with Henderson commanding the secondary, compared to 292.0 yards in the first six games.

• Following Henderson's exit from the game in Week 1, **Kendell Brooks** (Sr.-5) stepped up against Western Michigan and posted five tackles, including a forced fumble. Since then, he has gone on to lead the Spartan secondary in tackles and ranks second on the team overall with 93 stops; his 9.3 tackles per game average ranks fifth in the Big Ten.

• In his first career start against Akron in Week 2, Brooks caused another fumble and had seven tackles. He posted eight stops at Washington and forced a fumble in his third straight game; he ranks tied for third in the FBS with three forced fumbles. Brooks, who transferred from Division II North Greenville in 2021, had a career-high 18 stops vs. Minnesota in Week 4.

• True freshman **Jaden Mangham**, a four-star prospect, earned his first career start at safety in Week 5 at Maryland and collected six tackles. He played 38 total snaps at safety before playing 73 snaps against the Terrapins. Mangham started against Ohio State in Week 6, but left the game with an injury and did not play vs. Wisconsin; he returned to action at Michigan and has played in nine games overall.





SPECIAL TEAMS CAPSULE



Punter: The Augusta Sports Council announced on Monday, Nov. 21 that **Bryce Baringer** has been named one of 10 semifinalists for the Ray Guy Award, which is given annually to the nation's best collegiate punter.

- Baringer, who has been ranked No. 1 in the FBS in punting for seven consecutive weeks, continues to lead the nation with his 48.4-yard punting average. MSU also leads the FBS in net punting (45.0-yard average) as Baringer has only three touchbacks this season while placing 20 of his 45 punts (44 percent) inside the 20, including eight inside the 10. The sixth-year graduate senior also has 21 punts of 50-plus yards (47 percent), third in the Big Ten, including eight of 60-plus yards.

- A two-time Ray Guy Award National Punter of the Week (vs. Ohio State and Illinois), Baringer was named a first-team midseason Associated Press All-American and he has made five appearances on the "Ray's 8" weekly honor roll (vs. Western Michigan, Ohio State, Wisconsin, Illinois, Rutgers).

- Baringer's career punting average of 45.7 yards per punt (156 punts for 7,134 yards) is currently the best in Big Ten history (Reggie Roby, Iowa, 45.5 average from 1979-82).

- Baringer used his extra season of eligibility in 2022 and returned as the starting punter after a record-breaking season in which he set the MSU single-season record in 2021 with his 48.4-yard punting average, a mark that also led the Big Ten and ranked No. 5 in the FBS. Baringer became the first Spartan punter to lead the Big Ten in punting since the late Mike Sadler in 2012. In addition, Baringer's 48.4-yard average was also the second-best average in Big Ten history, second only to Iowa's Reggie Roby in 1981 (49.8 avg.). Baringer also ranked second in the conference in punts of 50-plus yards (26), including 10 of 60-plus yards, to earn second-team all-league honors.

- For the second time this season, Baringer was honored as the Ray Guy Award National Punter of the Week for his performance in the win at Illinois on Nov. 5. Baringer, the nation's leading punter, punted five times for a 49.6-yard average, successfully punting in winds that were 25-30 mph with gusts up to 50 mph. He finished with four punts inside the 20, including two inside the 10. Baringer had a game-long 68-yarder with the wind in second quarter that went to the Illinois 6-yard line and also had a 62-yarder that went out of bounds at the 1-yard line in the fourth quarter.

- Baringer was named the Ray Guy Award National Punter of the Week after averaging 48.9 yards per punt against Ohio State (seven punts for 342 yards) in Week 6. He also tied a career high with five punts placed inside the 20.

- In the season opener, Baringer averaged 50.5 yards per punt on four punts (202 yards) against WMU to be named one of the Ray Guy Award's top-eight punters of Week 1. He had a game-long 70-yard punt, marking the third time he has punted a ball at least 70 yards in a game; his first punt of the game was a 67-yarder that was downed at the 4-yard line.

Placekicker: The Spartans have a new starting placekicker for the first time in five years following the departure of the school's all-time leading scorer and field-goal kicker, **Matt Coghlin**.

- MSU added graduate transfer **Ben Patton** from Auburn in August prior to the season opener, and he has earned the starting placekicking duties in the second half of the season. Patton is 15-of-16 on PATs and 4-of-8 on field goals this season. He made his first PAT as a Spartan in Week 5 at Maryland and connected on a 21-yard field goal at Illinois for his first field goal wearing the Green and White.

- Patton tied his career high with two field goals, both in the fourth quarter, against Rutgers in the 27-21 win over the Scarlet Knights on Nov. 12. He made a 34-yarder with 6:28 left in the game to put MSU on top, 24-14, and then made a season-long 48-yarder at the 3:22 mark to give the Spartans a 27-14 lead in the eventual 27-21 victory.

- True freshman **Jack Stone** is 15-for-16 on PATs and 1-for-3 on field goals; he made a 43-yarder vs. Akron for the first field goal of his young career in Week 2. Stone is averaging 58.6 yards on kickoffs with 11 touchbacks in 50 attempts (.220).

- While Coghlin battled an injury at the end of last season, **Stephen Rusnak** stepped in the last five games to earn his first letter. Rusnak was 4-of-5 on PATs and averaged 54.3 yards on kickoffs with four touchbacks on 21 kickoffs.

MSU'S ALL-TIME OVERTIME RESULTS

Date	Opponent	Result
10/10/1998	Indiana (2OT)	W, 38-31
10/30/2004	at Michigan (3OT)	L, 37-45
9/17/2005	at Notre Dame	W, 44-41
10/1/2005	Michigan	L, 31-34
10/6/2007	Northwestern	L, 41-48
10/27/2007	at Iowa (2OT)	L, 27-34
10/3/2009	Michigan	W, 26-20
9/18/2010	Notre Dame	W, 34-31
1/2/2012	vs. Georgia (3OT)	W, 33-30
10/13/2012	Iowa (2OT)	L, 16-19
10/27/2012	at Wisconsin	W, 16-13
10/1/2016	at Indiana	L, 21-24
10/28/2017	at Northwestern (3OT)	L, 31-39
9/25/2021	Nebraska	W, 23-20
10/15/2022	Wisconsin (2OT)	W, 34-28
11/19/2022	Indiana (2OT)	L, 31-39

All-Time Overtime Record: 8-8 (.500)

DEFENSIVE TDs SCORED IN TUCKER ERA

- Michigan State has scored four defensive touchdowns since Mel Tucker took over as head coach prior to the 2020 season.

2020 (1)

- Kalon Gervin 0-yard fumble recovery in end zone vs. Northwestern, fourth quarter

2021 (2)

- Cal Haladay 30-yard interception return vs. Indiana, first quarter
- Cal Haladay 78-yard interception return vs. Pittsburgh, fourth quarter

2022 (1)

- Charles Brantley 32-yard interception return vs. Ohio State, first quarter

SPECIAL TEAMS TDs SCORED IN TUCKER ERA

- Michigan State has scored two special teams touchdowns since Mel Tucker took over as head coach prior to the 2020 season.

2021 (2)

- Jayden Reed 62-yard punt return vs. Nebraska, fourth quarter
- Jayden Reed 88-yard punt return vs. Western Kentucky, first quarter



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

BIG TEN/FBS STAT LEADERS

Here's a glance at how Michigan State ranks among the Big Ten/FBS individual stat leaders in 2022. A player must appear in 75 percent of team's games to be listed.

Individual Statistics (Top 25 in FBS)

Forced Fumbles:

Kendell Brooks (1st/T-3rd at 0.30 pg)

Fumbles Recovered:

Dashaun Mallory (1st/16th with 2)

Punting:

Bryce Baringer (1st/1st with 48.4 avg.)

Total Tackles:

Cal Haladay (2nd/13th at 9.9 pg)

Kendell Brooks (5th/23rd with 9.3 pg)

Long Snapper: Hank Pepper handled every snap for the Spartans as a true freshman in 2021 and started the first five games of the season before getting sidelined with an injury. Backup redshirt freshman Michael Donovan has started the past six games for MSU.



Kick Returner/Punt Returner: Redshirt senior Jayden Reed earned first-team All-America honors from the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) as an all-purpose player last season thanks to a dynamic return game, as Reed led the Big Ten in punt returns (19.8 avg.; 12 returns for 238 yards) and tied for the FBS lead with two punt returns for touchdowns (62 yards vs. Nebraska, 88 yards vs. Western Kentucky). Reed also ranked fourth in the Big Ten in kick returns (23.5 avg.) and second in the Big Ten and 23rd in the FBS in combined returns (614 yards). He was selected the Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week vs. Nebraska after his 62-yard punt return late in the fourth quarter tied the game in MSU's eventual overtime victory against the Huskers.

- Reed was named one of five finalists for the 2021 Paul Hornung Award, which is given annually to the nation's most versatile player. As a team, Michigan State led the Big Ten and ranked third in the FBS in punt returns (18.2 avg.). Reed's two punt returns not only tied a school record, but he became the first Spartan to ever return touchdowns on back-to-back punts (fourth quarter vs. Nebraska; first quarter vs. Western Kentucky).
- Reed has nine punt returns for 73 yards (8.1 avg.) this season; his 15.4-yard career punt return average ranks second best among all active FBS players. He has had two punt returns for touchdowns called back this season due to penalties (86 yards vs. Akron; 81 yards vs. Wisconsin).
- Redshirt junior Cade McDonald has four punt returns for 44 yards (11.0 avg.), including a 21-yarder vs. Akron.
- Freshman Tyrell Henry leads the team in kick return yards with 167 on nine returns (18.6 avg.) Jarek Broussard ranks second with five returns for 95 yards (19.0 avg.).

SPARTAN FOOTBALL PROGRAM NOTES

► SPARTANS ADD 43 NEW PLAYERS TO 2022 ROSTER, INCLUDING NINE TRANSFERS

• Michigan State has 43 new players on the 2022 roster. Nine of those 43 players are transfers, while 34 are true freshmen. Here's a breakdown of the incoming transfers by conference:

- SEC (4): DE Khris Bogle-Florida; LB Aaron Brule-Mississippi State; K Ben Patton-Auburn; CB Ameer Speed-Georgia
- Big Ten (2): TE Daniel Barker-Illinois; RB Jalen Berger-Wisconsin
- Pac-12 (2): RB Jarek Broussard-Colorado; OL Brian Greene-Washington State
- Mountain West (1): LB Jacoby Windmon-UNLV

• In addition, the Spartans added freshman transfer defensive end Ken Talley (Penn State) to the roster in September, but he is not immediately eligible due to NCAA transfer rules.

• The Spartans are brought back 44 letterwinners from last season's team, including 19 on offense, 22 on defense and three on special teams. MSU has 26 position players returning with starting experience, including 13 on offense and 13 on defense.

► BACK FOR MORE

• Seven Spartan seniors – punter Bryce Baringer, guard Matt Carrick, safety Xavier Henderson, left tackle Jarrett Horst, tight end Tyler Hunt, tight end Powers Warren and cornerback Ronald Williams – are taking advantage of a rare opportunity, staying at MSU for another year thanks to a COVID-19 pandemic waiver.

• In addition, graduate transfers Daniel Barker (TE, Illinois), Brian Greene (OL, Washington State) and Ameer Speed (CB, Georgia) are also in their final year of eligibility after gaining an additional year.

► MICHIGAN STATE ONE OF THE WINNINGEST FBS PROGRAMS IN HISTORY

• Michigan State is one of 32 programs in the FBS to win more than 700 games. The Spartans currently rank No. 26 all-time with 726 victories (all-time record: 726-478-44, .600). Michigan State is in its 126th season of football in 2022.

2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



► ALL IN THE FAMILY

• Michigan State has a deep family legacy on the 2022 roster, from siblings to fathers to relatives. In fact, five players and five staff members have direct family connections who played Spartan football, or are alumni of the program.

Legacy: **Charles Brantley** (cousin Herb Haygood); **Dallas Fincher** (father Mark); **Tate Hallock** (father Ty, brother Tanner); **Darius Snow** (uncle Percy), **Geno VanDeMark** (grandfather Allan).

Siblings: **Xavier/Isaiah Henderson**; **Ben/Alex VanSumeren**

Alumni: DB coach **Harlon Barnett** (CB from 1986-89), Director of Player Engagement **Darien Harris** (LB from 2012-15), WR coach **Courtney Hawkins** (WR from 1988-91); Director of Athletic Performance **Lorenzo Guess** (S from 1998-2001; Defensive analyst **Kevin Vickerson** (DE from 2001-04).

► SPARTANS BOAST 18 GRADUATES ON 2022 ROSTER

• Michigan State has 18 graduates on its 2022 roster:

- Bryce Baringer** – Bachelor’s degree in advertising creative in December 2021
- Daniel Barker** – Bachelor’s degree from Illinois in May 2022 (graduate transfer)
- Jarek Broussard** – Bachelor’s degree in ethnic studies from Colorado in May 2022 (graduate transfer)
- Spencer Brown** – Bachelor’s degree in advertising management in May 2022
- Aaron Brule** – Bachelor’s degree from Mississippi State in December 2021 (graduate transfer)
- Matt Carrick** – Bachelor’s degree in advertising in 2021
- Brian Greene** – Bachelor’s degree from Washington State in history (2020) and social sciences (May 2022) (graduate transfer)
- Xavier Henderson** – Bachelor’s degree in communication in December 2021
- Tyler Hunt** – Bachelor’s degree in agribusiness in May 2021
- Dashaun Mallory** – Bachelor’s degree in interdisciplinary studies-health and society in 2022
- Evan Morris** – Bachelor’s degree in interdisciplinary studies-social science education in 2022
- Ben Patton** – Bachelor’s degree in business administration/finance from Auburn in August 2022
- Jayden Reed** – Bachelor’s degree in communication in December 2021
- Jacob Slade** – Bachelor’s degree in economics in May 2022
- Ameer Speed** – Bachelor’s degree in sociology from Georgia in December 2021 (graduate transfer)
- Ben VanSumeren** – Bachelor’s degree in American culture in 2022
- Powers Warren** – Bachelor’s degree from Mississippi State in May 2021 (graduate transfer)
- Ronald Williams II** – Bachelor’s degree in communication in August 2022

► 2022 OPPONENTS UPDATE

Date vs.

MSU	Opponent	Last Game Result	Next Game
Sept. 2	Western Michigan (4-7)	vs Central Michigan (W, 12-10)	vs. Toledo
Sept. 10	Akron (1-9)	at Buffalo (postponed)	vs. Northern Illinois
Sept. 17	at Washington (9-2)	vs. Colorado (W, 54-7)	vs. Washington State
Sept. 24	Minnesota (7-4)	vs. Iowa (L, 13-10)	at Wisconsin
Oct. 1	at Maryland (6-5)	vs. Ohio State (L, 43-30)	vs. Rutgers
Oct. 8	Ohio State (11-0)	at Maryland (W, 43-30)	vs. Michigan
Oct. 15	Wisconsin (6-5)	at Nebraska (W, 15-14)	vs. Minnesota
Oct. 29	at Michigan (11-0)	vs. Illinois (W, 19-17)	at Ohio State
Nov. 5	at Illinois (7-4)	at Michigan (L, 19-17)	at Northwestern
Nov. 12	Rutgers (4-7)	vs. Penn State (L, 55-10)	at Maryland
Nov. 19	Indiana (4-7)	at Michigan State (W, 39-31, 2OT)	vs. Purdue
Nov. 26	at Penn State (9-2)	at Rutgers (W, 55-10)	vs. Michigan State

* Michigan State’s schedule currently ranks tied for the 31st-toughest in the FBS, according to the NCAA (opponents with a .587 winning percentage).

TRACKING TURNOVERS

Takeaways (12)	Qtr.	MSU Result
FUM-W. Michigan (Windmon/Kimbrough)	2	Punt
FUM-W. Michigan (Brooks/Barrow)	2	INT
FUM-Akron (Brooks/Haladay)	1	TD
FUM-Akron (Windmon/Hansen)	1	TD
FUM-Akron (Windmon)	2	TD
FUM-Akron (Haladay/Harmon)	3	TD
FUM-Minnesota (Windmon/Williams)	2	Punt
INT-Ohio State (Brantley)	1	TD*
INT-Wisconsin (Windmon)	1	TD
FUM-Wisconsin (Windmon/Mallory)	2OT	TD
FUM-Michigan (Henderson/Mallory)	1	Downs
FUM-Illinois (Henderson/Brule)	2	Punt
TOTAL: 12 takeaways for 48 points (7-for-12 scoring)		

Turnovers (13)	Qtr.	Opp. Result
INT-W. Michigan (Thorne)	2	End of half
FUM-W. Michigan (Berger)	3	TD
INT-Akron (Thorne)	2	Punt
INT-Akron (Thorne)	3	Fumble
INT-Washington (Thorne)	4	FG
INT-Minnesota (Thorne)	2	Fumble
FUM-Minnesota (Thorne)	3	TD
INT-Minnesota (Thorne)	3	TD
INT-Ohio State (Thorne)	1	TD
INT-Wisconsin (Baringer)	4	End of regulation
INT-Michigan (Thorne)	4	End of regulation
INT-Illinois (Thorne)	1	Downs
INT-Indiana (Thorne)	1	FG
TOTAL: 13 turnovers for 34 points (6-for-13 scoring)		

MSU: -1 turnovers (-0.09 margin), +14 margin on points off turnovers

*TD occurred on same play; ^ fumble occurred on same play

SPARTAN STREAKS

Consecutive Games Started (Position players)

J.D. Duplain, LG	29
Payton Thorne, QB	25
Spencer Brown, RT	12



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

LONG PLAYS

Rushing:

- 50, Berger vs. Western Michigan (9/2)
- 36, Berger vs. Indiana (11/19)
- 31, Collins vs. Indiana (11/19)
- 29, Berger vs. Indiana (11/19)
- 24, Berger vs. Illinois (11/5)
- 23, Berger vs. Akron (9/10)
- 22, Berger vs. Rutgers (11/12)
- 21, Thorne vs. Washington (9/17)

Rushing TD:

- 31, Collins vs. Indiana (11/19)

Passing:

- 72, Thorne to Carr vs. Wisconsin (10/15)
- 51, Thorne to Coleman vs. Michigan (10/29)
- *44, Thorne to Bernard vs. Western Michigan (9/2)
- *43, Thorne to Mosley vs. Western Michigan (9/2)
- *41, Thorne to Coleman vs. Western Michigan (9/2)
- 39, Thorne to Coleman vs. Indiana (11/19)
- 35, Thorne to Reed vs. Rutgers (11/12)
- 34, Thorne to Reed vs. Illinois (11/5)
- *33, Thorne to Coleman vs. Washington (9/17)
- 32, Thorne to Berger vs. Washington (9/17)
- 29, Thorne to Coleman vs. Michigan (10/29)
- 28, Thorne to Reed vs. Wisconsin (10/15)
- 27, Thorne to Coleman vs. Michigan (10/29)
- *27, Thorne to Reed vs. Wisconsin (10/15)
- *27, Thorne to Coleman vs. Wisconsin (10/15)
- *27, Kim to Bernard vs. Minnesota (9/24)
- *26, Thorne to Barker vs. Rutgers (11/12)
- *26, Thorne to Coleman vs. Michigan (10/29)
- *26, Thorne to Mosley vs. Washington (9/17)
- 26, Thorne to Coleman vs. Western Michigan (9/2)
- 26, Thorne to Reed vs. Western Michigan (9/2)
- *25, Thorne to Reed vs. Rutgers (11/12)
- *25, Reed to Coleman vs. Wisconsin (10/15)
- *25, Kim to Foster vs. Ohio State (10/8)

Passing TD:

- 44, Thorne to Bernard vs. Western Michigan (9/2)

Punt Return:

- 21, McDonald vs. Akron (9/10)

Kick Return:

- 32, Bernard vs. Rutgers (11/12)

Interception Return:

- 32, Brantley vs. Ohio State (10/8)

Fumble Return:

- 21, Haladay vs. Akron (9/10)

Punt:

- 70, Baringer vs. Western Michigan (9/2)

Field Goal:

- 48, Patton vs. Rutgers (11/12)

* Touchdown

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

Rk. PlayerSpecial Teams Tackles

- 1. LS #31 Hank Pepper..... 5 (5 punt)
- 2. DB #30 Justin White 4 (3 kickoff, 1 punt)
- RB #22 Jordan Simmons 4 (4 kickoff)
- 4. LS #54 Michael Donovan..... 3 (3 punt)
- PK #94 Jack Stone 3 (3 kickoff)
- CB #29 Marqui Lowery 3 (3 kickoff)
- DB #21 Dillon Tatum 3 (3 kickoff)
- LB #27 Cal Haladay 3 (3 kickoff)

► TWO FOOTBALL PLAYERS INDUCTED IN MSU ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME IN 2022

- Among the nine inductees for the 2022 MSU Athletics Hall of Fame Class, two are football players: **Herb Adderley** and **Greg Jones**.

Herb Adderley | Football (1957-60) | Philadelphia, Pa.

- 1960 First Team All-Big Ten
- Led MSU in all-purpose yards and receiving as a junior and senior
- 1980 Pro Football Hall of Fame inductee, becoming the first Spartan enshrined
- 1961 NFL Draft First-Round selection by the Green Bay Packers
- Three-time Super Bowl Champion (I, II, VI)
- Seven-time All-Pro, including five-time first-team honoree
- Won six NFL Championships (1961, 1962, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1971)

Greg Jones | Football (2007-10) | Cincinnati, Ohio

- Two-time consensus first-team All-American (2009-10) – just the fourth Spartan to be a two-time consensus first-team selection
- Three-time first-team All-Big Ten (2008-10)
- 2009 Big Ten Defensive Player of the Year – led conference in tackles with 154
- Two-time MSU Alderton Male Athlete of the Year (2009-10, 2010-11)
- 2010 Team MVP
- Led team in tackles four consecutive years, finishing third in school history with 465
- Two-time team captain (2009, 2010)
- Super Bowl XLVI Champion with the New York Giants

► LORENZO WHITE NAMED TO ROSE BOWL HALL OF FAME CLASS OF 2022

- The Tournament of Roses announced on Nov. 8 that former Michigan State All-American running back **Lorenzo White** has been named to the Rose Bowl Hall of Fame Class of 2022. White is the second Spartan to be inducted into the Rose Bowl Hall of Fame, joining **Dave Kaiser**, who kicked a game-winning 41-yard field goal in the final seconds of the 1956 Rose Bowl over UCLA.

- White was recognized during the Indiana game on Nov. 19 by the Tournament of Roses for his induction into the Rose Bowl Hall of Fame. This year's Rose Bowl Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony will be a private event held in Pasadena the week of the game. The inductees will also be honored in the Rose Parade presented by Honda and on the field during the 109th Rose Bowl Game on Jan. 2, 2023.

- The Rose Bowl Hall of Fame was established in 1989 to pay tribute to members of the Rose Bowl Game who have contributed to the history and excitement of the game, and those who embody the highest level of passion, strength, tradition, and honor associated with The Granddaddy of Them All®.

- Along with White, former Oregon and Penn State coach Hugo Bezdek, recently retired Rose Bowl Stadium CEO Darryl Dunn, and 1977 Rose Bowl Game MVP Vince Evans will also be inducted into the Rose Bowl Hall of Fame as the Class of 2022.

- A member of the College Football Hall of Fame, White is the leading rusher in the history of Michigan State football with 4,887 yards from 1984-87, including an MSU single-season record of 2,066 yards in 1985. He finished fourth in the Heisman Trophy balloting in 1985 and 1987 while also earning first-team All-America honors.

- White led the Spartans to a 20-17 victory over USC in the 1988 Rose Bowl Game, rushing for 113 yards and two scores in the win. His first touchdown came in the first quarter and gave Michigan State a 7-3 lead, then he added another score in the second quarter to push the lead to 14-3. His 35 carries in the game ranks as the third most in Rose Bowl Game history.



STATISTICAL TRENDS UNDER MEL TUCKER

► SPARTAN TRENDS UNDER TUCKER

Here's how Michigan State has fared during head coach Mel Tucker's tenure (31 games, 18-13):

	2022	Overall
Games played in Spartan Stadium:	4-3	11-6
Games played on the road:	1-3	6-7
Games played at neutral sites:	0-0	1-0
Games played in September:	2-2	6-2
Games played in October:	1-3	6-4
Games played in November:	2-1	5-5
Games played in December:	0-0	1-2
Games played in January:	0-0	0-0
When leading at halftime:	4-1	14-2
When trailing at halftime:	1-5	4-11
When tied at halftime:	0-0	0-0
When scoring first:	2-0	12-0
When opponent scores first:	3-6	6-13
One-score games:	3-0	8-0
When scoring 30-plus points:	3-1	12-1
When allowing 30-plus points:	0-4	2-10
When allowing 20-fewer points:	3-0	8-0
When allowing 17-fewer points:	4-0	9-0
When leading after first quarter:	3-1	11-1
When trailing after first quarter:	1-5	2-11
When tied after first quarter:	1-0	5-1
When leading after three quarters:	4-1	14-1
When trailing after three quarters:	0-5	2-12
When tied after three quarters:	1-0	2-0
Overtime games:	1-1	2-1
When gaining more first downs than opponent:	3-1	8-2
When gaining fewer first downs than opponent:	1-5	8-10
When gaining same number of first downs as opponent:	1-0	2-1
When gaining 200+ yards rushing:	1-1	4-1
When opponent gains 200+ yards rushing:	1-4	1-7
When rushing 40+ times in a game:	1-1	6-1
When rushing 35+ times in a game:	3-1	15-2
When outrushing opponent:	2-1	11-2
When being outrushed by opponent:	3-5	7-11
When opponent is held under 100 yards rushing:	1-0	5-1
When gaining 300+ yards passing:	0-1	4-3
When opponent gains 300+ yards passing:	0-3	6-6
When gaining more total yards than opponent:	3-1	11-2
When gaining fewer total yards than opponent:	2-5	7-11
When leading in time of possession:	1-2	7-2
When trailing in time of possession:	4-4	11-11
When splitting in time of possession:	0-0	0-0
When forcing two or more turnovers:	3-0	9-2
When forcing three or more turnovers:	1-0	4-1
When committing three or more turnovers:	0-1	0-5

TRACKING EXPLOSIVE PLAYS (20-PLUS YARDS)

Player	No.	TD	R	P	KR	PR	IR	FR
Jayden Reed	14	2	0	13	1	0	0	0
Keon Coleman	14	5	0	14	0	0	0	0
Jalen Berger	7	0	6	1	0	0	0	0
Germie Bernard	6	2	0	4	2	0	0	0
Tre Mosley	4	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
Jarek Broussard	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Tyrell Henry	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Elijah Collins	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Montorie Foster	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maliq Carr	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Charles Brantley	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Daniel Barker	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cal Haladay	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Payton Thorne	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cade McDonald	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	65	15	9	44	9	1	1	1

TOTAL: 65 (15 TDs)

Rushing: 9 (1 TD)

Passing: 44 (13 TDs)

Kickoff Returns: 9 (0 TDs)

Punt Returns: 1 (0 TDs)

Interception Returns: 1 (1 TD)

Fumble Returns: 1 (0 TDs)



2022 NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
0	Charles Brantley	CB	6-0	170	So.	So.	1L	Sarasota, Fla. (Venice)
0	Keon Coleman	WR	6-4	215	So.	So.	1L	Opelousas, La. (Opelousas Catholic)
1	Jaden Mangham	S	6-2	175	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bingham Farms, Mich. (Wylie E. Groves)
1	Jayden Reed	WR	6-0	190	Sr.	Gr.-5	2L	Naperville, Ill. (Western Michigan)
2	Khri Bogle	DE	6-4	245	Sr.	Sr.	TR	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Florida)
2	Harold Joiner	RB	6-4	220	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Birmingham, Ala. (Auburn)
3	Jarek Broussard	RB	5-9	195	Sr.	Gr.-5	TR	Dallas, Texas (Colorado)
3	Xavier Henderson	S	6-1	210	Sr.	Gr.-5	4L	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
4	Jacoby Windmon	DE/LB	6-2	250	Sr.	Sr.	TR	New Orleans, La. (UNLV)
5	Germie Bernard	WR	6-0	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Henderson, Nev. (Liberty)
5	Michael Fletcher	DE	6-6	260	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Flint, Mich. (Carman-Ainsworth)
6	Maliq Carr	TE	6-5	255	So.	Jr.	1L	Inkster, Mich. (Purdue)
6	Ameer Speed	CB	6-3	215	Sr.	Gr.-6	TR	Jacksonville, Fla. (Georgia)
7	Aaron Brule	LB	6-2	242	Sr.	Gr.-5	TR	New Orleans, La. (Mississippi State)
7	Antonio Gates Jr.	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Fordson)
8	Simeon Barrow	DT	6-3	290	So.	Jr.	1L	Grovetown, Ga. (Grovetown HS)
8	Jalen Berger	RB	6-1	215	So.	Jr.	TR	Newark, N.J. (Wisconsin)
9	Daniel Barker	TE	6-4	250	Sr.	Gr.-5	TR	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Illinois)
9	Ronald Williams	CB	6-2	195	Sr.	Gr.-6	1L	Ferriday, La. (Alabama)
10	Ma'a Gaoteote	LB	6-1	230	So.	So.	1L	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman)
10	Payton Thorne	QB	6-2	205	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
11	Quavian Carter	LB	6-3	190	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Camilla, Ga. (Lee County)
11	Tyrell Henry	WR	6-0	175	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Roseville, Mich. (Roseville)
12	Katin Houser	QB	6-3	213	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Anaheim, Calif. (St. John Bosco)
12	Chester Kimbrough	CB	6-0	185	Sr.	Sr.	1L	New Orleans, La. (Florida)
13	Sebastian Brown	WR	6-3	196	So.	Jr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)
13	Ben VanSumeren	LB	6-3	235	Sr.	Gr.-5	1L	Bay City, Mich. (Michigan)
14	Khary Crump	CB	6-0	180	So.	Jr.	SQ	Los Angeles, Calif. (Arizona)
14	Noah Kim	QB	6-2	185	So.	Jr.	SQ	Centreville, Va. (Westfield)
15	Jaron Glover	WR	6-1	205	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Sarasota, Fla. (Riverview)
15	Angelo Grose	S	5-10	185	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Mansfield, Ohio (Mansfield Senior)
16	Christian Fitzpatrick	WR	6-4	218	So.	Jr.	1L	Southfield, Mich. (Louisville)
17	Chase Carter	DE	6-6	235	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Brooklyn Park, Minn. (Minnehaha Academy)
17	Tre Mosley	WR	6-2	198	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Pontiac, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
18	Andrew Schorfhaar	QB	6-2	195	So.	Jr.	SQ	DeWitt, Mich. (DeWitt)
18	Zion Young	DE	6-6	260	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Atlanta, Ga. (Westlake)
19	Itayvion Brown	DE	6-4	247	So.	Jr.	1L	St. Louis, Mo. (Minnesota)
20	Ade Willie	CB	6-1	188	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Sarasota, Fla. (IMG Academy)
21	Davion Primm	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Oak Park)
21	Dillon Tatum	DB	5-11	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Farmington Hills, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
22	Jordon Simmons	RB	5-11	195	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Marietta, Ga. (McEachern)
23	Darius Snow	LB	6-1	230	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Frisco, Texas (Hebron)
24	Elijah Collins	RB	6-1	215	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Detroit, Mich. (University of Detroit Jesuit)
25	Isaiah Henderson	S	6-3	175	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
25	Joseph Martinez	WR	5-9	195	So.	Jr.	SQ	Holt, Mich. (Holt)
26	Brandon Wright	DE	6-2	250	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Euclid, Ohio (Euclid)
27	Cal Haladay	LB	6-1	230	So.	Jr.	1L	Elysburg, Pa. (Southern Columbia)
28	Tate Hallock	S	6-4	210	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
29	Marqui Lowery	CB	6-0	180	So.	Jr.	1L	Charlotte, N.C. (Louisville)
30	Justin White	DB	5-9	180	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Agoura Hills, Calif. (Colorado Mesa)
31	Hank Pepper	LS	6-2	210	So.	So.	1L	Chandler, Ariz. (Chandler)
32	James Schott	DE	6-4	225	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)
33	Kendell Brooks	DB	6-0	215	Sr.	Sr.	1L	Swansea, S.C. (North Greenville)
34	Khalil Majeed	S	5-11	190	Fr.	So.	RS	Moorestown, N.J. (Suffield (Conn.) Academy)
35	Sam Edwards	LB	6-1	217	So.	Jr.	SQ	Williamston, Mich. (Lansing Catholic)
36	Malcolm Jones	CB	6-1	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Leesburg, Ga. (Lee County)
37	Caleb Coley	CB	6-0	180	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Warner Robins, Ga. (Houston County)
38	Christian Banks	RB	6-1	210	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Orlando, Fla. (Olympia)
39	Joey Silveri	DB	6-1	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Catholic Central)

2022 NUMERICAL ROSTER



No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
40	A.J. Kirk	S	6-1	210	Fr.	So.	RS	Columbus, Ohio (Archbishop Hoban)
40	Powers Warren	TE	6-4	240	Sr.	Gr.-6	1L	Minnetonka, Minn. (Mississippi State)
41	Derrick Harmon	DT	6-5	320	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Loyola)
42	Carson Castell	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	So.	SQ	Florence, Ala. (Florence)
43	Malik Spencer	S	6-1	195	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Buford, Ga. (Buford)
44	Ken Talley	DE	6-3	230	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Philadelphia, Pa. (Northeast)
47	Jackson Morse	TE	6-3	240	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (Davenport)
47	Jeff Pietrowski	DE	6-2	250	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Medina, Ohio (St. Edward)
50	Brian Greene	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	Gr.-6	TR	Yakima, Wash. (Washington State)
53	Brandon Baldwin	OT	6-7	315	So.	Jr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Independence CC)
54	Michael Donovan	LS	6-3	225	Fr.	So.	RS	Beverly Hills, Mich. (Seaholm)
56	Matt Carrick	OG	6-5	320	Sr.	Gr.-6	4L	Minerva, Ohio (Perry)
56	Jay Coyne	DE	6-1	225	Fr.	Fr.	HS	New York, N.Y. (IMG Academy)
57	Evan Brunning	DT	6-5	300	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Oxford, Mich. (Oxford)
58	Spencer Brown	OT	6-6	315	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Commerce Twp., Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
59	Nick Samac	C	6-4	300	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Mentor, Ohio (Mentor)
64	Braden Miller	OT	6-6	297	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Aurora, Colo. (Eaglecrest)
64	Jacob Slade	DT	6-4	305	Sr.	Gr.-5	3L	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
66	Ashton Lepo	OT	6-7	310	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Haven, Mich. (Grand Haven)
67	J.D. Duplain	OG	6-4	300	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Strongsville, Ohio (Strongsville)
68	Gavin Broscius	OG	6-4	315	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Surprise, Ariz. (Desert Edge)
69	Jacob Merritt	OT	6-6	270	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Northville, Mich. (Northville)
70	Kevin Wigenton	OL	6-5	315	Fr.	So.	RS	Colts Neck, N.J. (The Hun School)
71	Kristian Phillips	OG	6-4	347	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Conyers, Ga. (Salem)
72	Dallas Fincher	OL	6-4	300	So.	Jr.	SQ	Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
74	Geno VanDeMark	OL	6-5	325	Fr.	So.	RS	Lodi, N.J. (St. Joseph)
75	Ben Nelson	OT	6-7	305	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Holland, Mich. (Holland Christian)
76	Andy Hartman	OT	6-6	265	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Blanc, Mich. (Grand Blanc)
77	Ethan Boyd	OT	6-7	325	Fr.	So.	RS	East Lansing, Mich. (East Lansing)
79	Jarrett Horst	OT	6-6	300	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Middleton, Wis. (Arkansas State)
80	Zach Gillespie	WR	6-2	205	So.	Jr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (Lansing Catholic)
81	Michael Masunas	TE	6-4	250	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Tucson, Ariz. (Hamilton)
82	Nick Hunter	WR	5-10	190	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Grayling, Mich. (Grayling)
83	Montorie Foster	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Cleveland, Ohio (St. Edward)
84	Tyler Vroman	WR	6-3	185	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Rockford, Mich. (Rockford)
85	Cade McDonald	WR	5-11	195	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
86	Aubrey Dawkins	WR	5-10	185	So.	Jr.	SQ	Verona, Wis. (Verona)
87	Jack Nickel	TE	6-4	245	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Milton, Ga. (Milton)
88	Hamp Fay	TE	6-5	220	Fr.	So.	RS	Hudson Oaks, Texas (All Saints Episcopal)
89	Alex Watters	WR	6-0	185	Fr.	Fr.	HS	East Lansing, Mich. (Lansing Catholic)
91	Alex VanSumeren	DT	6-3	300	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bay City, Mich. (Garber)
92	Evan Morris	TE/K	6-5	245	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Elsie, Mich. (Ovid-Elsie)
93	Ben Patton	K	5-10	205	Jr.	Sr.	TR	Rochester, Mich. (Auburn)
94	Dashaun Mallory	DL	6-2	280	Sr.	Gr.-5	2L	Bolingbrook, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
94	Jack Stone	K	6-0	190	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park)
96	Ryan Eckley	P	6-2	195	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Lithia, Fla. (Newsome)
97	Maverick Hansen	DT	6-4	300	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Farmington Hills, Mich. (Harrison)
97	Tyler Hunt	TE	6-3	248	Sr.	Gr.-6	4L	Gobles, Mich. (Gobles)
98	Avery Dunn	DE	6-4	245	So.	Jr.	SQ	Shaker Heights, Ohio (Shaker Heights)
98	Stephen Rusnak	K	6-1	170	So.	So.	1L	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston)
99	Bryce Baringer	P	6-3	215	Sr.	Gr.-6	3L	Waterford, Mich. (Illinois)
99	Jalen Hunt	DT	6-4	320	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#5 Germie Bernard: jur-ME
 #7 Aaron Brule: brew-lay
 #8 Jalen Berger: burger
 #10 Ma'a Gaoteote:
 Ma-ah nah-OE-tay-OE-tay
 #13 Ben VanSumeren:
 van soom-er-in
 #15 Jaron Glover: juh-ron

#18 Andrew Schorfhaar:
 SCORE-farr
 #20 Ade Willie: ah-day
 #38 Kendell Brooks: ken-dell
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #81 Michael Masunas: muh-
 SOO-niss

#91 Alex VanSumeren:
 van soom-er-in
 #99 Bryce Baringer: bare-IN-gurr



2022 ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
53	Brandon Baldwin	OT	6-7	315	So.	Jr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Independence CC)
38	Christian Banks	RB	6-1	210	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Orlando, Fla. (Olympia)
99	Bryce Baringer	P	6-3	215	Sr.	Gr.-6	3L	Waterford, Mich. (Illinois)
9	Daniel Barker	TE	6-4	250	Sr.	Gr.-5	TR	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Illinois)
8	Simeon Barrow	DT	6-3	290	So.	Jr.	1L	Grovetown, Ga. (Grovetown HS)
8	Jalen Berger	RB	6-1	215	So.	Jr.	TR	Newark, N.J. (Wisconsin)
5	Germie Bernard	WR	6-0	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Henderson, Nev. (Liberty)
2	Khris Bogle	DE	6-4	245	Sr.	Sr.	TR	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Florida)
77	Ethan Boyd	OT	6-7	325	Fr.	So.	RS	East Lansing, Mich. (East Lansing)
0	Charles Brantley	CB	6-0	170	So.	So.	1L	Sarasota, Fla. (Venice)
33	Kendell Brooks	DB	6-0	215	Sr.	Sr.	1L	Swansea, S.C. (North Greenville)
68	Gavin Broschious	OG	6-4	315	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Surprise, Ariz. (Desert Edge)
3	Jarek Broussard	RB	5-9	195	Sr.	Gr.-5	TR	Dallas, Texas (Colorado)
19	Itayvion Brown	DE	6-4	247	So.	Jr.	1L	St. Louis, Mo. (Minnesota)
13	Sebastian Brown	WR	6-3	196	So.	Jr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Tech)
58	Spencer Brown	OT	6-6	315	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Commerce Township, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
7	Aaron Brule	LB	6-2	242	Sr.	Gr.-5	TR	New Orleans, La. (Mississippi State)
57	Evan Brunning	DT	6-5	300	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Oxford, Mich. (Oxford)
6	Maliq Carr	TE	6-5	255	So.	Jr.	1L	Inkster, Mich. (Purdue)
56	Matt Carrick	OG	6-5	320	Sr.	Gr.-6	4L	Minerva, Ohio (Perry)
17	Chase Carter	DE	6-6	235	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Brooklyn Park, Minn. (Minnehaha Academy)
11	Quavian Carter	LB	6-3	190	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Camilla, Ga. (Lee County)
42	Carson Casteel	LB	6-2	222	Fr.	So.	RS	Florence, Ala. (Florence)
0	Keon Coleman	WR	6-4	215	So.	So.	1L	Opelousas, La. (Opelousas Catholic)
37	Caleb Coley	CB	6-0	180	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Warner Robins, Ga. (Houston County)
24	Elijah Collins	RB	6-1	215	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Detroit, Mich. (University of Detroit Jesuit)
56	Jay Coyne	DE	6-1	225	Fr.	Fr.	HS	New York, N.Y. (IMG Academy)
14	Khary Crump	CB	6-0	180	So.	Jr.	SQ	Los Angeles, Calif. (Arizona)
86	Aubrey Dawkins	WR	5-10	185	So.	Jr.	SQ	Verona, Wis. (Verona)
54	Michael Donovan	LS	6-3	225	Fr.	So.	RS	Beverly Hills, Mich. (Seaholm)
98	Avery Dunn	DE	6-4	245	So.	Jr.	SQ	Shaker Heights, Ohio (Shaker Heights)
67	J.D. Duplain	OG	6-4	300	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Strongsville, Ohio (Strongsville)
96	Ryan Eckley	P	6-2	195	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Lithia, Fla. (Newsome)
35	Sam Edwards	LB	6-1	217	So.	Jr.	SQ	Williamston, Mich. (Lansing Catholic)
88	Hamp Fay	S	6-5	220	Fr.	So.	RS	Hudson Oaks, Texas (All Saints Episcopal)
72	Dallas Fincher	OL	6-4	300	So.	Jr.	SQ	Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
16	Christian Fitzpatrick	WR	6-4	218	So.	Jr.	1L	Southfield, Mich. (Louisville)
5	Michael Fletcher	DE	6-6	260	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Flint, Mich. (Carman-Ainsworth)
83	Montorie Foster	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Cleveland, Ohio (St. Edward)
10	Ma'a Gaoteote	LB	6-1	230	So.	So.	1L	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman)
7	Antonio Gates Jr.	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Fordson)
80	Zach Gillespie	WR	6-2	205	So.	Jr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (Lansing Catholic)
15	Jaron Glover	WR	6-1	205	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Sarasota, Fla. (Riverview)
50	Brian Greene	OL	6-3	300	Sr.	Gr.-6	TR	Yakima, Wash. (Washington State)
15	Angelo Grose	S	5-10	185	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Mansfield, Ohio (Mansfield Senior)
27	Cal Haladay	LB	6-1	230	So.	Jr.	1L	Elysburg, Pa. (Southern Columbia)
28	Tate Hallock	S	6-4	210	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
97	Maverick Hansen	DT	6-4	300	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Farmington Hills, Mich. (Harrison)
41	Derrick Harmon	DT	6-5	320	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Loyola)
76	Andy Hartman	OT	6-6	265	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Blanc, Mich. (Grand Blanc)
25	Isaiah Henderson	S	6-3	175	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
3	Xavier Henderson	S	6-1	210	Sr.	Gr.-5	4L	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
11	Tyrell Henry	WR	6-0	175	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Roseville, Mich. (Roseville)
79	Jarrett Horst	OT	6-6	300	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Middleton, Wis. (Arkansas State)
12	Katin Houser	QB	6-3	213	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Anaheim, Calif. (St. John Bosco)
99	Jalen Hunt	DT	6-4	320	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
97	Tyler Hunt	TE	6-3	248	Sr.	Gr.-6	4L	Gobles, Mich. (Gobles)
82	Nick Hunter	WR	5-10	190	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Grayling, Mich. (Grayling)
2	Harold Joiner	RB	6-4	220	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Birmingham, Ala. (Auburn)
36	Malcolm Jones	CB	6-1	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Leesburg, Ga. (Lee County)
14	Noah Kim	QB	6-2	185	So.	Jr.	SQ	Centreville, Va. (Westfield)
12	Chester Kimbrough	CB	6-0	185	Sr.	Sr.	1L	New Orleans, La. (Florida)
40	A.J. Kirk	S	6-1	210	Fr.	So.	RS	Columbus, Ohio (Archbishop Hoban)

2022 ALPHABETICAL ROSTER



No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
66	Ashton Lepo	OT	6-7	310	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Haven, Mich. (Grand Haven)
29	Marqui Lowery	CB	6-0	180	So.	Jr.	1L	Charlotte, N.C. (Louisville)
34	Khalil Majeed	S	5-11	190	Fr.	So.	RS	Moorestown, N.J. (Suffield (Conn.) Academy)
94	Dashaun Mallory	DL	6-2	280	Sr.	Gr.-5	2L	Bolingbrook, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
1	Jaden Mangham	S	6-2	175	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bingham Farms, Mich. (Wylie E. Groves)
25	Joseph Martinez	WR	5-9	200	So.	Jr.	SQ	Holt, Mich. (Holt)
81	Michael Masunas	TE	6-4	250	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Tucson, Ariz. (Hamilton)
85	Cade McDonald	WR	5-11	195	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
69	Jacob Merritt	OT	6-6	270	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Northville, Mich. (Northville)
64	Braden Miller	OT	6-6	297	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Aurora, Colo. (Eaglecrest)
92	Evan Morris	TE/K	6-5	245	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Elsie, Mich. (Ovid-Elsie)
47	Jackson Morse	TE	6-3	240	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (Davenport)
17	Tre Mosley	WR	6-2	198	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Pontiac, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
75	Ben Nelson	OT	6-7	305	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Holland, Mich. (Holland Christian)
87	Jack Nickel	TE	6-4	245	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Milton, Ga. (Milton)
93	Ben Patton	K	5-10	205	Jr.	Sr.	TR	Rochester, Mich. (Auburn)
31	Hank Pepper	LS	6-2	210	So.	So.	1L	Chandler, Ariz. (Chandler)
71	Kristian Phillips	OG	6-4	347	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Conyers, Ga. (Salem)
47	Jeff Pietrowski	DE	6-2	250	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Medina, Ohio (St. Edward)
21	Davion Primm	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Oak Park)
1	Jayden Reed	WR	6-0	190	Sr.	Gr.-5	2L	Naperville, Ill. (Western Michigan)
98	Stephen Rusnak	K	6-1	170	So.	So.	1L	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston)
59	Nick Samac	C	6-4	300	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Mentor, Ohio (Mentor)
18	Andrew Schorfhaar	QB	6-2	195	So.	Jr.	SQ	DeWitt, Mich. (DeWitt)
32	James Schott	DE	6-4	225	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Greenwood, Ind. (Center Grove)
39	Joey Silveri	DB	6-1	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Catholic Central)
22	Jordon Simmons	RB	5-11	195	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Marietta, Ga. (McEachern)
64	Jacob Slade	DT	6-4	305	Sr.	Gr.-5	3L	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
23	Darius Snow	LB	6-1	230	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Frisco, Texas (Hebron)
6	Ameer Speed	CB	6-3	215	Sr.	Gr.-6	TR	Jacksonville, Fla. (Georgia)
43	Malik Spencer	S	6-1	195	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Buford, Ga. (Buford)
94	Jack Stone	K	6-0	190	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Dallas, Texas (Highland Park)
44	Ken Talley	DE	6-3	230	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Philadelphia, Pa. (Northeast)
21	Dillon Tatum	DB	5-11	200	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Farmington Hills, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
10	Payton Thorne	QB	6-2	205	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
74	Geno VanDeMark	OL	6-5	325	Fr.	So.	RS	Lodi, N.J. (St. Joseph)
13	Ben VanSumeren	LB	6-3	235	Sr.	Gr.-5	1L	Bay City, Mich. (Michigan)
91	Alex VanSumeren	DT	6-3	300	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bay City, Mich. (Garber)
84	Tyler Vroman	WR	6-3	185	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Rockford, Mich. (Rockford)
40	Powers Warren	TE	6-4	240	Sr.	Gr.-6	1L	Minnetonka, Minn. (Mississippi State)
89	Alex Watters	WR	6-0	185	Fr.	Fr.	HS	East Lansing, Mich. (Lansing Catholic)
30	Justin White	DB	5-9	180	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Agoura Hills, Calif. (Colorado Mesa)
70	Kevin Wigenton	OL	6-5	315	Fr.	So.	RS	Colts Neck, N.J. (The Hun School)
9	Ronald Williams	CB	6-2	195	Sr.	Gr.-6	1L	Ferriday, La. (Alabama)
20	Ade Willie	CB	6-1	188	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Sarasota, Fla. (IMG Academy)
4	Jacoby Windmon	DE/LB	6-2	250	Sr.	Sr.	TR	New Orleans, La. (UNLV)
26	Brandon Wright	DE	6-2	250	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Euclid, Ohio (Euclid)
18	Zion Young	DE	6-6	260	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Atlanta, Ga. (Westlake)

EXP. KEY – HS: High School; **RS:** Redshirted; **JC:** Junior College; **TR:** Transfer; **SQ:** Squad Member; **L:** Letters Earned.

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#99 Bryce Baringer: bare-IN-gurr	#15 Jaron Glover: juh-ron	#13 Ben VanSumeren: van soom-er-in
#8 Jalen Berger: burger	#81 Michael Masunas: muh-SOO-niss	#20 Ade Willie: ah-day
#5 Germie Bernard: jur-ME	#59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack	
#38 Kendell Brooks: ken-dell	#18 Andrew Schorfhaar: SCORE-farr	
#7 Aaron Brule: brew-lay	#91 Alex VanSumeren: van soom-er-in	
#10 Ma'a Gaoteote: Ma-ah nah-OE-tay-OE-tay		



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ROSTER BREAKDOWN

Roster as of Nov. 7, 2022

BY POSITION/OFFENSE

OFFENSIVE LINE (18)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
53	Brandon Baldwin	R-So.	6-7/315	Detroit, MI
77	Ethan Boyd	R-Fr.	6-7/325	East Lansing, MI
68	Gavin Broscious	Fr.	6-4/315	Surprise, AZ
58	Spencer Brown	R-Jr.	6-6/315	Commerce Twp., MI
56	Matt Carrick	Gr.-6	6-5/320	Minerva, OH
67	J.D. Duplain	Sr.	6-4/300	Strongsville, OH
72	Dallas Fincher	R-So.	6-4/300	Kentwood, MI
50	Brian Greene	Gr.-6	6-3/300	Yakima, MI
76	Andy Hartman	Fr.	6-6/265	Grand Blanc, MI
79	Jarrett Horst	R-Sr.	6-6/300	Middleton, WI
66	Ashton Lepo	Fr.	6-7/310	Grand Haven, MI
69	Jacob Merritt	Fr.	6-6/270	Northville, MI
64	Braden Miller	Fr.	6-6/297	Aurora, CO
75	Ben Nelson	Fr.	6-7/305	Holland, MI
71	Kristian Phillips	Fr.	6-4/347	Conyers, GA
59	Nick Samac	R-Fr.	6-4/300	Mentor, OH
74	Geno VanDeMark	R-Fr.	6-5/325	Lodi, NJ
70	Kevin Wigenton	R-Fr.	6-5/315	Colts Neck, NJ

QUARTERBACKS (4)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
12	Katin Houser	Fr.	6-3/213	Anaheim, CA
14	Noah Kim	R-So.	6-2/185	Centreville, VA
18	Andrew Schorffhaar	R-So.	6-2/195	DeWitt, MI
10	Payton Thorne	R-Jr.	6-2/205	Naperville, IL

RUNNING BACKS (7)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
38	Christian Banks	Fr.	6-1/210	Orlando, FL
8	Jalen Berger	R-So.	6-1/215	Newark, NJ
3	Jarek Broussard	Gr.-5	5-9/195	Dallas, TX
24	Elijah Collins	R-Sr.	6-1/215	Detroit, MI
2	Harold Joiner	R-Sr.	6-4/220	Birmingham, AL
21	Davion Primm	R-Fr.	6-0/205	Detroit, MI
22	Jordon Simmons	Jr.	5-11/195	Marietta, GA

TIGHT ENDS (9)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
9	Daniel Barker	Gr.-5	6-4/250	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
6	Maliq Carr	R-So.	6-5/255	Inkster, MI
88	Hamp Fay	R-Fr.	6-5/220	Hudson Oaks, TX
97	Tyler Hunt	Gr.-6	6-3/248	Gobles, MI
81	Michael Masunas	Fr.	6-4/250	Tucson, AZ
92	Evan Morris	R-Jr.	6-5/245	Elsie, MI
47	Jackson Morse	R-Jr.	6-3/240	East Lansing, MI
87	Jack Nickel	Fr.	6-4/245	Milton, GA
40	Powers Warren	Gr.-6	6-4/240	Minnetonka, MN

WIDE RECEIVERS (17)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
5	Germie Bernard	Fr.	6-2/200	Henderson, NV
13	Sebastian Brown	R-So.	6-3/196	Detroit, MI
0	Keon Coleman	So.	6-4/215	Opelousas, LA
86	Aubrey Dawkins	R-So.	5-10/185	Verona, WI
16	Christian Fitzpatrick	R-So.	6-4/218	Southfield, MI
83	Montorie Foster	Jr.	6-0/185	Cleveland, OH
7	Antonio Gates Jr.	Fr.	6-2/190	Detroit, MI
80	Zach Gillespie	R-So.	6-2/205	East Lansing, MI
15	Jaron Glover	Fr.	6-1/205	Sarasota, FL
11	Tyrell Henry	Fr.	6-0/175	Roseville, MI
82	Nick Hunter	R-Jr.	5-10/190	Grayling, MI
25	Joseph Martinez	R-So.	5-9/200	Holt, MI
85	Cade McDonald	R-Jr.	5-11/195	Naperville, IL
17	Tre Mosley	R-Jr.	6-2/198	Pontiac, MI
1	Jayden Reed	Gr.-5	6-0/190	Naperville, IL
84	Tyler Vroman	Fr.	6-3/185	Rockford, MI
89	Alex Watters	Fr.	6-0/185	East Lansing, MI

BY POSITION/DEFENSE

DEFENSIVE ENDS (12)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
2	Khris Bogle	Sr.	6-4/245	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
19	Itayvion Brown	R-So.	6-4/247	St. Louis, MO
17	Chase Carter	Fr.	6-6/235	Brooklyn Park, MN
56	Jay Coyne	Fr.	6-1/225	New York, NY
98	Avery Dunn	R-So.	6-4/245	Shaker Heights, OH
5	Michael Fletcher	R-Jr.	6-6/260	Flint, MI
94	Dashaun Mallory	R-Sr.	6-2/280	Bolingbrook, IL
47	Jeff Pietrowski	Jr.	6-2/250	Medina, OH
32	James Schott	Fr.	6-4/225	Greenwood, IN
44	Ken Talley	Fr.	6-3/230	Philadelphia, PA
26	Brandon Wright	Sr.	6-2/250	Euclid, OH
18	Zion Young	Fr.	6-6/260	Atlanta, GA

DEFENSIVE TACKLES (7)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
8	Simeon Barrow	R-So.	6-3/290	Grovetown, GA
57	Evan Brunning	R-Jr.	6-5/300	Oxford, MI
97	Maverick Hansen	R-Jr.	6-4/300	Farmington Hills, MI
41	Derrick Harmon	R-Fr.	6-5/320	Detroit, MI
99	Jalen Hunt	R-Jr.	6-4/320	Belleville, MI
64	Jacob Slade	R-Sr.	6-4/305	Lewis Center, OH
91	Alex VanSumeren	Fr.	6-3/300	Bay City, MI

LINEBACKERS (9)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
7	Aaron Brule	Gr.-5	6-2/242	New Orleans, LA
11	Quavian Carter	Fr.	6-3/190	Camilla, GA
42	Carson Casteel	R-Fr.	6-2/222	Florence, AL
35	Sam Edwards	R-So.	6-1/217	Williamston, MI
10	Ma'a Gaoteote	So.	6-1/230	Las Vegas, NV
27	Cai Haladay	R-So.	6-1/230	Elysburg, PA
23	Darius Snow	Jr.	6-1/230	Frisco, TX
13	Ben VanSumeren	R-Sr.	6-3/235	Bay City, MI
4	Jacoby Windmon	Sr.	6-2/250	New Orleans, LA

CORNERBACKS (8)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
0	Charles Brantley	So.	6-0/170	Sarasota, FL
37	Caleb Coley	Fr.	6-0/180	Warner Robins, GA
14	Khary Crump	R-So.	6-0/180	Los Angeles, CA
36	Malcolm Jones	Fr.	6-1/200	Leesburg, GA
29	Marqui Lowery	R-So.	6-0/180	Charlotte, NC
6	Ameer Speed	Gr.-6	6-3/215	Jacksonville, FL
9	Ronald Williams	R-Sr.	6-2/195	Ferriday, LA
20	Ade Willie	Fr.	6-1/188	Sarasota, FL

SAFETIES/NICKELBACKS (13)

No.	Name	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
33	Kendell Brooks	R-Sr.	6-0/215	Swansea, NC
15	Angelo Grose	Jr.	5-10/185	Mansfield, OH
28	Tate Hallock	R-Jr.	6-4/210	Grand Rapids, MI
25	Isaiah Henderson	Fr.	6-3/175	Reynoldsburg, OH
3	Xavier Henderson	Gr.-5	6-1/210	Reynoldsburg, OH
12	Chester Kimbrough	Sr.	6-0/185	New Orleans, LA
40	A.J. Kirk	R-Fr.	6-1/210	Columbus, OH
34	Khalil Majeed	R-Fr.	5-11/190	Moorestown, NJ
1	Jaden Mangham	Fr.	6-2/175	Bingham Farms, MI
39	Joey Silveri	Fr.	6-1/200	Grand Rapids, MI
43	Malik Spencer	Fr.	6-1/195	Buford, GA
21	Dillon Tatum	Fr.	5-11/200	Farmington Hills, MI
30	Justin White	R-Jr.	5-9/180	Agoura Hills, CA

BY POSITION/SPECIAL TEAMS

SPECIALISTS (7)

No.	Name (Pos.)	Yr.	Ht./Wt.	Hometown
99	Bryce Baringer (P)	Gr.-6	6-3/215	Waterford, MI
54	Michael Donovan (LS)	R-Fr.	6-3/225	Beverly Hills, MI
96	Ryan Eckley (P)	Fr.	6-2/195	Litha, FL
93	Ben Patton (K)	Jr.	5-10/205	Rochester, MI
31	Hank Pepper (LS)	So.	6-2/210	Chandler, AZ
98	Stephen Rusnak (K)	So.	6-1/170	Clarkston, MI
94	Jack Stone (K)	Fr.	6-0/190	Dallas, TX

BY STATE (22 STATES)

ALABAMA (2): LB Carson Casteel, RB Harold Joiner
ARIZONA (3): OG Gavin Broscious, TE Michael Masunas, LS Hank Pepper
CALIFORNIA (3): CB Khary Crump, QB Katin Houser, DB Justin White
COLORADO (1): OT Braden Miller
FLORIDA (9): RB Christian Banks, TE Daniel Barker, DE Khris Bogle, CB Charles Brantley, DE Jay Coyne, P Ryan Eckley, WR Jaron Glover, CB Ameer Speed, CB Ade Willie
GEORGIA (9): DT Simeon Barrow, LB Quavian Carter, CB Caleb Coley, S Malcolm Jones, TE Jack Nickel, OG Kristian Phillips, RB Jordon Simmons, S Malik Spencer, DE Zion Young
ILLINOIS (4): DL Dashaun Mallory, WR Cade McDonald, WR Jayden Reed, QB Payton Thorne
INDIANA (1): DE James Schott
LOUISIANA (5): LB Aaron Brule, WR Keon Coleman, CB Chester Kimbrough, CB Ronald Williams, LB Jacoby Windmon
MICHIGAN (41): OL Brandon Baldwin, P Bryce Baringer, OT Ethan Boyd, WR Sebastian Brown, OT Spencer Brown, OL Evan Brunning, TE Maliq Carr, RB Elijah Collins, LS Michael Donovan, LB Sam Edwards, OT Dallas Fincher, WR Christian Fitzpatrick, DE Michael Fletcher, WR Antonio Gates Jr., WR Zach Gillespie, S Tate Hallock, DT Maverick Hansen, DT Derrick Harmon, OT Andy Hartman, WR Tyrell Henry, DT Jalen Hunt, TE Tyler Hunt, WR Nick Hunter, OT Ashton Lepo, S Jaden Mangham, WR Joseph Martinez, OL Jacob Merritt, TE Evan Morris, TE Jackson Morse, WR Tre Mosley, OT Ben Nelson, K Ben Patton, CB Davion Primm, K Stephen Rusnak, QB Andrew Schorffhaar, DB Joey Silveri, DB Dillon Tatum, DT Alex VanSumeren, LB Ben VanSumeren, WR Tyler Vroman, WR Alex Watters
MINNESOTA (2): DE Chase Carter, TE Powers Warren
MISSOURI (1): LB Itayvion Brown
NEW JERSEY (4): RB Jalen Berger, S Khalil Majeed, OL Geno VanDeMark, OL Kevin Wigenton
NEVADA (2): WR Germie Bernard, LB Ma'a Gaoteote
NORTH CAROLINA (1): CB Marqui Lowery
OHIO (12): OG Matt Carrick, DE Avery Dunn, OG J.D. Duplain, WR Montorie Foster, S Angelo Grose, CB Isaiah Henderson, S Xavier Henderson, S A.J. Kirk, LB Jeff Pietrowski, C Nick Samac, DT Jacob Slade, DE Brandon Wright
PENNSYLVANIA (2): LB Cai Haladay, DE Ken Talley
SOUTH CAROLINA (1): DB Kendell Brooks
TEXAS (4): RB Jarek Broussard, S Hamp Fay, LB Darius Snow, K Jack Stone
VIRGINIA (1): QB Noah Kim
WASHINGTON (1): OL Brian Greene
WISCONSIN (2): WR Aubrey Dawkins, OT Jarrett Horst



OFFENSE

100-YARD RUSHING GAME

Spartans: Jalen Berger (119 yards) and Elijah Collins (107 yards), vs. Indiana, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)
Opponent: Shaun Shivers (115 yards), Indiana, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)

150-YARD RUSHING GAME

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, 197 yards vs. Michigan, Oct. 30, 2021 (MSU 37-33)
Opponent: Kyle Monangai (162 yards), Rutgers, Nov. 12, 2022 (MSU 27-21)

200-YARD RUSHING GAME

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, 233 yards vs. Rutgers, Oct. 9, 2021 (MSU 31-13)
Opponent: Taylor Martinez, Nebraska, 205 yards, Nov. 3, 2012 (NEB 28-24)

150 RUSHING YARDS AT HALFTIME

Spartans: Javon Ringer, 160 yards vs. Indiana, Oct. 13, 2007 (MSU 52-27)
Opponent: Mike Weber, Ohio State, 161 yards, Nov. 11, 2017 (OSU 48-3)

30 OR MORE CARRIES

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, 30 vs. Penn State, Nov. 27, 2021 (MSU 30-27)
Opponent: Chase Brown, Illinois, 33, Nov. 5, 2022 (MSU 23-15)

40 OR MORE CARRIES

Spartans: Le'Veon Bell, 44 vs. Boise State, Aug. 31, 2012 (MSU 17-13)

TWO PLAYERS WITH 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES

Spartans: Jalen Berger (119 yards) and Elijah Collins (107 yards), vs. Indiana, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)
Opponent: Trey Sermon (112 yards) and Justin Fields (104), Ohio State, Dec. 5, 2020 (OSU 52-12)

TWO PLAYERS WITH MULTIPLE RUSHING TDS

Spartans: Jalen Berger (3) and Jarek Broussard (2), vs. Akron, Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

300-YARD PASSING GAME

Spartans: Payton Thorne, 323 yards (33-for-42) vs. Washington, Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28)
Opponent: C.J. Stroud, Ohio State, 361 yards (21-for-26), Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)

400-YARD PASSING GAME

Spartans: Brian Lawerke, 400 yards (33-for-56) vs. Penn State, Nov. 4, 2017 (MSU 27-24)
Opponent: C.J. Stroud, Ohio State, 432 yards (32-for-35), Nov. 20, 2021 (OSU 56-7)

500-YARD PASSING GAME

Spartans: Not accomplished.
Opponent: Aidan O'Connell, Purdue, 536 yards (40-for-54), Nov. 6, 2021 (PUR 40-29)

TWO PLAYERS WITH 100-YARD RECEIVING GAMES

Spartans: Jalen Nailor, 128 yards (8 catches) and Jayden Reed, 127 yards (4 catches) vs. Western Kentucky, Oct. 2, 2021 (MSU 48-31)
Opponent: Marvin Harrison Jr., 131 yards (7 catches), Emeka Egbuka, 143 yards (5 catches), Ohio State, Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)

150-YARD RECEIVING GAME

Spartans: Keon Coleman, 155 yards (5 catches) vs. Michigan, Oct. 29, 2022 (UM 29-7)
Opponent: Ja'Lynn Polk, 153 yards (9 catches), Washington, Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28)

150-YARD RECEIVING GAME AT HALFTIME

Spartans: Jalen Nailor, 208 yards (4 catches) vs. Rutgers, Oct. 9, 2021 (MSU 31-13) *school record for first half

200-YARD RECEIVING GAME

Spartans: Jalen Nailor, 221 yards (5 catches) vs. Rutgers, Oct. 9, 2021 (MSU 31-13)
Opponent: David Bell, 217 yards (11 catches), Purdue, Nov. 6, 2021 (PUR 40-29)

10 STRAIGHT COMPLETIONS TO START GAME

Spartans: Payton Thorne, 10 vs. Washington, Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28)
Opponent: Jimmy Clausen, Notre Dame, 10, Sept. 19, 2009 (ND 33-30)

10 STRAIGHT COMPLETIONS

Spartans: Payton Thorne, 10 vs. Washington, Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28)

30 PASS COMPLETIONS

Spartans: Payton Thorne, 30 vs. Washington (42 attempts), Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28)
Opponent: Taulia Tagovailoa, Maryland, 32, Oct. 1, 2022 (Maryland 27-13)

SCORED FOUR RUSHING TDS

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, five vs. Michigan (runs of 27, 8, 1, 58, 23 yards), Oct. 30, 2021 (MSU 37-33)
Opponent: Larry Johnson, Penn State, four (runs of 11, 78, 11, 38 yards), Nov. 23, 2002 (PSU 61-7)

SCORED FOUR RUSHING TDS IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: *Jehuu Caulcrick, four vs. UAB (runs of 5, 1, 42 and 5 yards), Sept. 1, 2007 (MSU 55-18)
 * tied school record with Blake Ezor (1989 vs. Northwestern)

SCORED FOUR TDS

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, five vs. Michigan (runs of 27, 8, 1, 58, 23 yards), Oct. 30, 2021 (MSU 37-33)
Opponent: Montee Ball, Wisconsin, four (3 rush, 1 receiving), Dec. 3, 2011 (WIS 42-39)

SCORED FIVE TDS

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, five vs. Michigan (runs of 27, 8, 1, 58, 23 yards), Oct. 30, 2021 (MSU 37-33)
Opponent: Lee Evans, Wisconsin, five (catches of 9, 75, 18, 70, 18 yards), Nov. 15, 2003 (WIS 56-21)

SCORED TD ON FIRST PLAY FROM SCRIMMAGE

Spartans: Payton Thorne to Jayden Reed, 75-yard TD, Youngstown State, Sept. 11, 2021 (MSU 42-14)

THREW FOUR TD PASSES

Spartans: Payton Thorne, four vs. Western Michigan, Sept. 2, 2022 (MSU 35-13)
Opponent: C.J. Stroud, Ohio State, six, Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)

THREW FIVE TD PASSES

Spartans: *Drew Stanton, five vs. Illinois, Sept. 24, 2005 (MSU 61-14) *school record
Opponent: C.J. Stroud, Ohio State, six, Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)

THREE TD RECEPTIONS

Spartans: Jalen Nailor, three vs. Rutgers (63, 63, 65 yards from Payton Thorne), Oct. 9, 2021 (MSU 31-13)
Opponent: Marvin Harrison Jr., three (catches of 19, 28, 19 yards), Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)

QUARTERBACK WITH TD RECEPTION

Spartans: Brian Lewerke 4-yard pass from Darrell Stewart vs. Michigan, Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-17)

NON-QUARTERBACK WITH TD PASS

Spartans: WR Jayden Reed 25-yard pass to WR Keon Coleman vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 15, 2022 (MSU 34-28 2OT)

THREW/CAUGHT TD IN SAME GAME

Spartans: Jayden Reed 25-yard pass to Keon Coleman; Reed 27-yard reception from Payton Thorne (both in overtime), vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 15, 2022 (MSU 34-28 2OT)

80-YARD OR LONGER TD RECEPTION

Spartans: Payton Thorne to Jayden Reed, 85 yards vs. Youngstown State, Sept. 11, 2021 (MSU 42-14)
Opponent: Cade McNamara to Andre Anthony, Michigan, 93 yards, Oct. 30, 2021 (MSU 37-33)

80-YARD OR LONGER TD RUN

Spartans: Kenneth Walker III, 94 yards vs. Rutgers, Oct. 9, 2021 (MSU 31-13) *school record
Opponent: Mike Weber, Ohio State, 82 yards, Nov. 11, 2017 (OSU 48-3)

BACK-TO-BACK 200-YARD RUSHING GAMES

Spartans: *Javon Ringer, 2008 (Florida Atlantic and Notre Dame)
 * First time accomplished in school history

10 STRAIGHT 100-YARD RUSHING GAMES*

Spartans: Jeremy Langford, 2014 (Sept. 27 Wyoming - Jan. 1 Baylor) *school record

300 ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

Spartans: Javon Ringer, 308 yards vs. Florida Atlantic, Sept. 13, 2008 (MSU 17-0)

DID NOT SCORE A TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: vs. Indiana, Nov. 14, 2020 (IU 24-0)
Opponent: Akron, Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

DID NOT SCORE AN OFFENSIVE TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: vs. Indiana, Nov. 14, 2020 (IU 24-0)
Opponent: Akron, Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

NEITHER TEAM SCORED A TOUCHDOWN

Nov. 17, 2018, Michigan State at Nebraska (NEB 9-6)

SPECIAL TEAMS

KICKOFF RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: R.J. Shelton, 90 yards vs. Penn State, Nov. 29, 2014 (MSU 34-10)
Opponent: Jaylin Lucas, Indiana, 88 yards, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)

PUNT RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Jadyen Reed, 88 yards vs. Western Kentucky, Oct. 2, 2021 (MSU 48-31)
Opponent: Jahan Dotson, Penn State, 81 yards, Dec. 12, 2020 (PSU 39-24)

BLOCKED PUNT RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Bennie Fowler, 0 yards (recovered in end zone; blocked by Kyler Elsworth, 36-yard return) vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 22, 2011 (MSU 37-31)
Opponent: Matt Hahn, Penn State, 0 yards (blocked by Donnie Johnson), Nov. 19, 2005 (PSU 31-22)

BLOCKED PUNT

Spartans: Dominique Long vs. Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)
Opponent: Troy Jakubec of Youngstown State blocked Bryce Baringer's punt, Sept. 11, 2021 (MSU 42-14)

SPECIALIST SCORED A TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: PK Matt Coghlin vs. Indiana, Sept. 22, 2018 (MSU 35-21)

BLOCKED FIELD GOAL

Spartans: Michael Fletcher vs. Indiana, blocked Charles Campbell's 37-yard attempt, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)
Opponent: James Head Jr., Indiana, blocked Ben Patton's 28-yard attempt, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)

BLOCKED TWO FIELD GOALS

Spartans: Percy Snow vs. Minnesota, Nov. 11, 1989 (MSU 21-7)

DEFENSIVE EXTRA POINT SCORED

Spartans: Ashton Watson, returned blocked PAT, vs. Indiana, Oct. 29, 2005 (MSU 46-15)
Opponent: Jabrill Peppers, Michigan, returned fumble on 2-point conversion, Oct. 29, 2016 (MICH 32-23)

SUCCESSFUL 2-POINT CONVERSION

Spartans: Payton Thorne pass to Keon Coleman, vs. Washington, Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28)
Opponent: Dexter Williams II pass to AJ Barner, Indiana, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)

70-YARD PUNT

Spartans: Bryce Baringer, 70 yards vs. Western Michigan, Sept. 2, 2022 (MSU 35-13)
Opponent: Drue Chrisman, Ohio State, 74 yards, Dec. 5, 2020 (OSU 52-12)

50-YARD FIELD GOAL

Spartans: Matt Coghlin, 51 yards vs. Michigan, Oct. 31, 2020 (MSU 27-24)
Opponent: Jake Moody, Michigan, 54 yards, Oct. 29, 2022 (MSU 49-7)

KICKED FOUR FIELD GOALS

Spartans: Matt Coghlin, four vs. Maryland (40, 36, 32, 33 yards), Nov. 30, 2019 (MSU 19-16)
Opponent: Jake Moody, Michigan (22, 25, 39, 33, 54), Oct. 29, 2022 (IU 39-27)

MISSED/BLOCKED/FAILED EXTRA POINT

Spartans: Ben Patton vs. Illinois, Nov. 5, 2022 (MSU 23-15)
Opponent: Peyton Henry, Washington, Sept. 17, 2022 (UW 39-28) *bad snap, no attempt*

SUCCESSFUL ONSIDE KICK

Spartans: Kevin Cronin vs. Baylor, Jan. 1, 2015 (MSU 42-41)
Opponent: Kaden Keon, Central Michigan, Sept. 29, 2018 (MSU 31-20)

DEFENSE

HELD TO 25 OR FEWER YARDS RUSHING

Spartans: 7 yards vs. Ohio State (20 attempts), Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)
Opponent: 22 yards by Akron (27 carries), Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

HELD TO 50 OR FEWER YARDS RUSHING

Spartans: 37 yards vs. Michigan (23 attempts), Oct. 29, 2022 (UM 29-7)
Opponent: 22 yards by Akron (27 carries), Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

HELD TO 10 OR FEWER FIRST DOWNS

Spartans: 9 vs. Indiana, Nov. 14, 2020 (IU 24-0)
Opponent: 7 by Rutgers, Nov. 23, 2019 (MSU 27-0)

HELD TO 100 OR FEWER YARDS PASSING

Spartans: 79 yards vs. Michigan (7-28), Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-7)
Opponent: 31 yards by Indiana (2-7), Nov. 19, 2022 (IU 39-31 2OT)

HELD TO 100 OR FEWER YARDS PASSING BACK-TO-BACK GAMES

Opponent: 40 yards by Rutgers (6-18-2), Nov. 12, 2016 (MSU 49-0); 86 yards by Ohio State (10-22-0), Nov. 19, 2016 (OSU 17-16)

HELD TO 100 OR FEWER TOTAL YARDS

Spartans: 94 yards vs. Michigan, Oct. 20, 2018 (UM 21-7)
Opponent: 80 yards by Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

SHUTOUT RECORDED

Spartans: vs. Akron (52-0), Sept. 10, 2022
Opponent: by Indiana (24-0), Nov. 14, 2020

SHUTOUT RECORDED IN SPARTAN STADIUM

Spartans: vs. Akron (52-0), Sept. 10, 2022
Opponent: by Indiana (24-0), Nov. 14, 2020

SAFETY RECORDED

Spartans: Team (wild snap recovered in end zone by Ohio State), vs. Ohio State, Dec. 5, 2020 (OSU 52-12)
Opponent: Team (intentional), Ohio State, Nov. 10, 2018 (OSU 26-6)

PLAYER HAD THREE SACKS

Spartans: Jacoby Windmon, four vs. Western Michigan, Sept. 2, 2022 (MSU 35-13)
Opponent: Brandon Graham, Michigan, three, Oct. 25, 2008 (MSU 35-21)

SCORED TWO DEFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS

Spartans: Two vs. Penn State (Demetrius Cox 77-yard fumble return; Malik McDowell 13-yard interception return), Nov. 28, 2015 (MSU 55-16)
Opponent: Two by Ohio State (Thaddeus Gibson fumble return; Jermale Hines fumble return), Oct. 18, 2008 (OSU 45-7)

SCORED TWO DEFENSIVE TOUCHDOWNS - SAME PLAYER

Spartans: Two vs. South Florida (Shilique Calhoun 4-yard fumble return; Calhoun 56-yard interception return), Sept. 7, 2013 (MSU 21-6) *school record

INTERCEPTION RETURN FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Charles Brantley, 32 yards vs. Ohio State, Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)
Opponent: Daequan Hardy, Penn State, 17 yards, Nov. 27, 2021 (MSU 30-27)

FOUR INTERCEPTIONS (TEAM)

Spartans: Four vs. Central Michigan (Robinson, Lewis, Ballowh, Drummond), Sept. 24, 2011 (MSU 45-7)
Opponent: Four by Boston College, Dec. 28, 2007 (BC 24-21)

FORCED FIVE TURNOVERS

Spartans: Five vs. Michigan, Oct. 7, 2017 (MSU 14-10)
Opponent: Seven by Rutgers, Oct. 24, 2020, 2007 (RUT 37-28)

TWO INTERCEPTIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Spartans: Shakur Brown, two vs. Northwestern, Nov. 28, 2020 (29-20)

FUMBLE RETURN/RECOVERY FOR TOUCHDOWN

Spartans: Kalon Gervin, 0 yards vs. Northwestern, Nov. 28, 2020 (MSU 29-20)
Opponent: Cam Bright, Pittsburgh, 26 yards, Dec. 30, 2021 (MSU 31-21)

PLAYER HAD TWO FUMBLE RECOVERIES

Spartans: Kenny Wilkes, two vs. Tulsa, Aug. 30, 2019 (MSU 28-7)

PLAYER HAD THREE FORCED FUMBLES

Spartans: Jacoby Windmon, three vs. Akron, Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

PLAYER HAD FORCED FUMBLE, INT, TFL, 10-PLUS TACKLES IN SAME GAME

Spartans: Jacoby Windmon, 11 tackles, 2 TFLs, 1 INT, 1 FF vs. Wisconsin, Oct. 15, 2022 (MSU 34-28 2OT)

TEAM/MISCELLANEOUS

BIGGEST COMEBACK
Spartans: *35 points (down 38-3) vs. Northwestern on Oct. 21, 2006, with 38 straight points to win, 41-38.
 * NCAA FBS Record

SCORED 40 POINTS IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: 42 points (led 42-16 at half), beat Western Kentucky 48-31 on Oct. 2, 2021

SCORED 45 POINTS IN FIRST HALF

Spartans: *49 points (led 49-0 at half), beat Eastern Michigan 73-14 on Sept. 20, 2014
 * Post-WWII Record.

SCORED 28 POINTS IN A QUARTER

Spartans: 28 (four touchdowns), vs. Akron, Sept. 10, 2022 (MSU 52-0)

600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE

Spartans: 662 vs. Indiana, Oct. 18, 2014 (MSU 56-17)
Opponent: 614 yards by Ohio State, Oct. 8, 2022 (OSU 49-20)

500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE

Spartans: 540 vs. Indiana, Nov. 19, 2022 (IU



GAME-BY-GAME STARTING LINEUPS

2022 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	QB	TB
Western Michigan	Reed	Baldwin	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Akron	Reed	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Washington	Bernard	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Minnesota	Reed	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Barker+	Coleman	Thorne	Broussard
Maryland	Reed	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Barker+	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Ohio State	Reed	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Wisconsin	Reed	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Michigan	Reed	Horst	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Illinois	Reed	Baldwin	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Barker+	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Rutgers	Reed	Baldwin	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Brown	Hunt	Barker+	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Indiana	Reed	Baldwin	Duplain	Samac	VanDeMark	Brown	Barker	Mosley	Coleman	Thorne	Berger
Penn State											

+ MSU lined up in a two tight end set

2022 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	DE	DT	DT	DE	LB	LB	NB/LB	CB	S	S	CB
Western Michigan	Windmon	Slade	Barrow	Pietrowski	B. VanSumeren	Snow	Kimbrough	Speed	Henderson	Grose	Brantley
Akron	Windmon	Slade	Harmon	Pietrowski	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Kimbrough	Speed	Brooks	Grose	Brantley
Washington	Windmon	Barrow	Harmon	Pietrowski	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Kimbrough	Speed	Brooks	Grose	Brantley
Minnesota	Windmon	Barrow	Hansen	Bogle	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	White	Speed	Brooks	Grose	Brantley
Maryland	Windmon	Barrow	Harmon	Wright	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Grose	Speed	Brooks	Mangham	Brantley
Ohio State	Windmon	Barrow	Harmon	Wright	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Grose	Speed	Brooks	Mangham	Brantley
Wisconsin	Fletcher	Barrow	Harmon	Young	Windmon	Haladay	Brule	Speed	Henderson	Grose	Brantley
Michigan	Fletcher	Slade	Barrow	Young	Windmon	Haladay	Grose	Speed	Henderson	Brooks	Brantley
Illinois	Hunt	Slade	Barrow	Mallory	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Kimbrough	Speed	Henderson	Brooks	Brantley
Rutgers	Hunt	Slade	Barrow	Dunn	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Kimbrough	R. Williams	Henderson	Brooks	Brantley
Indiana	Hunt	Slade	Barrow	Dunn	B. VanSumeren	Haladay	Kimbrough	Speed	Henderson	Brooks	Brantley
Penn State											





INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECORDS

PASS ATTEMPTS

1. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,249
2. Connor Cook (2012-15)	1,170
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	1,150
4. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	1,128
5. Brian Hoyer (2005-08)	896
6. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	846
7. Payton Thorne (2020-22)	817

PASS COMPLETIONS

1. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	723
2. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	721
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	685
4. Connor Cook (2012-15)	673
5. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	543
6. Brian Hoyer (2005-08)	500
Payton Thorne (2020-22)	500

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	71
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	66
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	61
4. Payton Thorne (2020-22)	48

PASSING YARDS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,194
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,131
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	8,932
4. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	8,293
5. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	6,524
6. Payton Thorne (2020-22)	6,265

RECEPTIONS

1. B.J. Cunningham (2008-11)	218
2. Aaron Burbridge (2012-15)	165
3. Darrell Stewart (2016-19)	150
4. Tony Lippett (2011-14)	149
5. Matt Trannon (2003-06)	148
6. Andre Rison (1985-88)	146
7. Cody White (2017-19)	143
8. Jayden Reed (2020-22)	141

RECEIVING YARDS

1. B.J. Cunningham (2008-11)	3,086
2. Andre Rison (1985-88)	2,992
3. Charles Rogers (2001-02)	2,821
4. Kirk Gibson (1975-78)	2,347
5. Tony Lippett (2011-14)	2,247
6. Courtney Hawkins (1988-91)	2,210
7. Aaron Burbridge (2012-15)	2,174
8. Plaxico Burress (1998-99)	2,155
9. Mark Dell (2007-10)	2,136
10. Gari Scott (1996-99)	2,095
11. Eugene Byrd (1975-79)	2,082
12. Jayden Reed (2020-22)	2,033

TOUCHDOWN RECEPTIONS

1. Charles Rogers (2001-02)	27
2. B.J. Cunningham (2008-11)	25
3. Kirk Gibson (1975-78)	24
4. Josiah Price (2013-16)	21
5. Plaxico Burress (1998-99)	20
Andre Rison (1985-88)	20
7. Gari Scott (1996-99)	18
Jayden Reed (2020-22)	18

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS

FORCED FUMBLES

1. Jonal Saint-Dic (2007)	8
2. Julian Peterson (1999)	6
Jacoby Windmon (2022)	6

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

1. Drew Stanton (vs. Illinois 2005)	5
2. 17 times...	4
Payton Thorne (vs. W. Michigan 2022)	4
Payton Thorne (vs. Maryland 2021)	4
Payton Thorne (vs. Miami 2021)	4
Payton Thorne (vs. Youngstown St. 2021)	4

SACKS

1. Travis Davis (vs. Ohio State 1987)	5
2. Five times...	4
Jacoby Windmon (vs. W. Michigan 2022)	4



HEAD COACH MEL TUCKER



Mel Tucker, a 26-year coaching veteran with championship experience, was named Michigan State University's 25th head football coach on Feb. 12, 2020.

In just his second year in East Lansing in 2021, Tucker led MSU to an 11-2 record, a Top 10 ranking, and a win in the New Year's Six with a victory over ACC Champion and No. 12 Pittsburgh in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl. Tucker was named a finalist for National Coach of the Year by multiple organizations, including the American Football Coaches Association, the Paul Bear Bryant Awards, the Football Writers Association of America and the Maxwell Football Club. He was also named the Big Ten Coach of the Year by both the coaches and media and the AFCA Region 3 Coach of the Year. In June 2022, Tucker was named the College Coach of the Year by the National Coalition of Minority Football Coaches.

Going from two wins in 2020 to 11 wins in 2021, MSU completed the biggest turnaround in school history (previous: seven-game improvement from 2016 to 2017) and finished the season ranked No. 8 in the AFCA Coaches Poll and No. 9 in The Associated Press Poll. Tucker is the earliest Spartan coach to win double-figure games in a season (previous: Mark Dantonio with 11 wins in his fourth season at MSU in 2010).

Tucker's resume, which began as a graduate assistant at Michigan State under Nick Saban, has an impressive track record of success. The journey that led him back to East Lansing included a head coaching position at Colorado (2019), five seasons as a defensive coach in the Southeastern Conference (2000; 2015-18), 10 seasons in the NFL (2005-14), and four seasons at Ohio State (2001-04). He was a defensive coordinator in the NFL for seven seasons and 11 seasons overall in his coaching career.

In 173 games as a full-time coach in the FBS, Tucker's teams have collected a 124-49 (.717) record, including 11 postseason bowl/playoff games (2000 Peach, 2002 Outback, 2003 Fiesta/BCS National Championship, 2004 Fiesta, 2004 Alamo, 2015 Cotton/CFP Semifinal, 2016 CFP/National Championship, 2016 Liberty, 2018 Rose/CFP Semifinal, 2018 CFP/National Championship, 2021 Peach), three conference championships, three national championship games and two national championships (2002 with Ohio State, 2015 with Alabama). Tucker also coached 160 games in the National Football League (64 with Cleveland, 64 with Jacksonville, 32 with Chicago).

The 50-year-old Tucker is nationally recognized as a top recruiter and developer of talent, working with numerous NFL Draft selections, including 16 first-rounders, and multiple All-Americans and Pro Bowlers. He has been on staffs with some of the top collegiate coaches in the game, including Saban, Mark Dantonio, Kirby Smart and Jim Tressel. The recruiting momentum under Tucker landed the Spartans a consensus Top 25 recruiting ranking for the Class of 2022 (No. 15 ESPN, No. 23

2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



Rivals, No. 25 247Sports); the No. 23 247Sports team composite recruiting ranking for the Class of 2022 was the highest for the Spartans in six years.

The results on the field in Tucker's second season at MSU in 2021 put the program in the national spotlight all season long, ending with a thrilling fourth-quarter comeback over No. 12 Pitt in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl that gave the Spartans an 11-2 overall record and a Top 10 ranking. He led the Spartans to an 8-0 start and garnered national coach of the week accolades by the Dodd Trophy and The Athletic following Michigan State's 37-33 victory over No. 6 Michigan on Oct. 30, as he became the first Spartan coach to win his first two games against the Wolverines (27-24 victory at No. 13 Michigan on Oct. 31, 2020). Michigan State was ranked as high as No. 3 in the College Football Playoff rankings, matching its highest-ever CFP ranking, and was featured in all six CFP rankings during the 2021 season. In addition, the Spartans defeated three AP-ranked opponents (No. 24 Miami, No. 6 Michigan, No. 13 Pittsburgh) and seven bowl-eligible teams.

A total of 19 Spartans earned All-Big Ten honors in 2021, including Big Ten Running Back of the Year Kenneth Walker III, who became the first Spartan in school history to win the Walter Camp National Player of the Year and the Doak Walker Award. The unanimous first-team All-American ranked second in the FBS in rushing with 1,636 yards and was a second-round NFL

Draft selection by the Seattle Seahawks. Four Spartans were drafted overall, the most for the program since 2016 (Walker; WR Jalen Nailor, sixth round, Minnesota; TE Connor Heyward, sixth round, Pittsburgh, OT AJ Arcuri, seventh round, LA Rams).

Tucker signed an updated contract on Nov. 24, 2021, that expires on Jan. 15, 2032. His contract includes non-performance related compensation of \$9.5 million per year, including a \$5.9 million base, \$3.2 million in supplemental compensation for media and personal appearances, plus a \$400,000 contingent annual bonus. The contract was approved by the MSU Board of Trustees on Dec. 17.

Before even coaching a game at Michigan State, Tucker helped lead the Spartan program through an offseason in 2020 that was filled with challenges. He demonstrated a forward-thinking approach for adjusting to adverse conditions, especially for a new staff, by adapting to the most up-to-date technology while maintaining connection. In response to societal issues, Tucker launched a website titled "Communicate, Educate, Resources" that contains a multitude of information on a variety of topics, including voting rights and registration, social justice causes and mental health awareness. A member of the Big Ten Anti-Hate and Anti-Racism Coalition, he has also invited numerous local and state government representatives, along with other industry leaders, to

speak to the team. In addition, Tucker has embraced social media as a way to connect with the new Spartan fan base and recruits, bringing energy and enthusiasm to the program with his "Relentless" philosophy.

On the field, Tucker became just the second Spartan head coach, joining his mentor Saban, to beat Michigan in his first game against the Wolverines with a 27-23 win at Michigan Stadium over 13th-ranked U of M on Oct. 31. Tucker also recorded his first Top 10 win as head coach of the Spartans with a 29-20 triumph over eighth ranked and eventual Big Ten West Champion Northwestern on Nov. 28 in Spartan Stadium.

During his first season as a collegiate head coach at Colorado in 2019, Tucker posted wins against Washington, Stanford, Arizona State, Nebraska and Colorado State en route to a 5-7 overall record. The three Pac-12 wins were the second most by the Buffaloes since joining the conference in 2011. Six players earned All-Pac 12 honors, including first-team linebacker Nate Landman, who ranked fourth in the league with 109 tackles. Colorado's 2020 recruiting class was ranked No. 35 in the nation by 247Sports, the highest for the Buffaloes since 2008.

Prior to accepting the head coaching role at Colorado, Tucker spent three seasons (2016-18) as the defensive coordinator and secondary coach at Georgia. The Bulldogs were 32-9 under Tucker's leadership of the



Mel Tucker was introduced as Michigan State University's 25th head football coach on Feb. 12, 2020, at the Izzo Hall of History inside the Breslin Center (pictured with his wife, JoEllyn, and sons, Joseph and Christian).



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



defensive unit and finished in the FBS Top 20 for total defense three consecutive years (No. 16 in 2016; No. 6 in 2017; No. 13 in 2018). One of the staff's top recruiters, Tucker was ranked as the No. 14 recruiter in the nation by 247Sports based off the class he helped signed before the 2018 season.

UGA had a banner year in 2017, finishing No. 2 in the national polls with a 13-2 record after winning the SEC title over Auburn and the College Football Playoff Semifinal at the Rose Bowl against Oklahoma, while playing in the CFP National Championship vs. Alabama. Georgia's defense finished second in the SEC and sixth nationally in both scoring defense (16.4 ppg) and in total defense (294.9 ypg), while also finishing second in the conference in rushing defense. Roquan Smith, who was named a unanimous All-American, won the Butkus Award as the nation's top linebacker and was the eighth-pick overall in 2018 NFL Draft. Tucker also mentored cornerback Deandre Baker at Georgia, who won the 2018 Jim Thorpe Award, was named a first-team All-American, and was drafted in the first round of the 2019 NFL Draft (No. 30 overall) by the Giants. Both Smith and Baker also earned first-team All-SEC honors. In 2021, cornerback Eric Stokes became the third Bulldog drafted in the first round that Tucker coached at Georgia, going to Green Bay at No. 29 overall. Three Bulldogs that played under Tucker at Georgia in 2018 were selected in the first round of the 2022 NFL Draft (DT Jordan Davis, No. 13, Philadelphia; LB Quay Walker, No. 22, Green Bay; DT Devonte Wyatt, No. 28, Green Bay).

Tucker arrived in Athens after helping Alabama win the 2015 national championship as the assistant head coach/defensive backs coach in his lone season in Tuscaloosa under Saban. Tucker worked with future NFL first-rounders and Pro Bowlers Marlon Humphrey and Minkah Fitzpatrick, along with first-team All-SEC safety and eventual Pro Bowler Eddie Jackson, during the Crimson Tide's national championship season, which included wins over Florida for the SEC Championship, Michigan State in the CFP Semifinal/Cotton Bowl, and Clemson in the CFP National Championship. It marked the third time Tucker was hired by Saban.

Saban originally gave Tucker his first job in the coaching profession as a graduate assistant at Michigan State for two seasons (1997-98), where he worked directly under Dantonio, the winningest coach in Spartan history.

Tucker landed his first full-time position in 1999 as a defensive backs coach at Miami (Ohio) for Terry Hoepfner, then reunited with Saban at LSU for one season in 2000 before joining Jim Tressel's staff at Ohio State for four years (2001-04) coaching defensive backs. Under Tressel, Tucker helped the Buckeyes go 14-0 in 2002 while winning the BCS National Championship over Miami (Fla.) in the Fiesta Bowl. Tucker, who was promoted to co-defensive coordinator in his final season at OSU in 2004, helped OSU collect a 40-11 record during his four seasons in Columbus. He also recruited exceptionally well for the Buckeyes, directly helping bring in four future first-round picks (WR Ted Ginn Jr.; WR Anthony Gonzalez; CB Vernon Gholston; DB Malcom Jenkins) and Troy Smith, the 2006 Heisman Trophy winner. During Tucker's time in Columbus, he coached four first-team All-Americans (S Mike Doss, S Will Allen, S Donte Whitner, LB A.J. Hawk) and four first-round NFL Draft picks on defense (CB Chris Gamble, S Donte Whitner; LB Bobby Carpenter, Hawk), along with multiple first-team All-Big Ten selections.

Following his successful stint at Ohio State, Tucker moved up to the professional ranks to coach his hometown Cleveland Browns as the secondary coach under Romeo Crennel, who had previously won a Super Bowl as a defensive coordinator for the Patriots. Tucker was promoted to defensive coordinator in 2008, and the Browns finished the season ranked second in the NFL in interceptions (23) and 16th in scoring defense (21.9 ppg). For his four seasons overall with Cleveland from 2005-08, the Browns ranked fifth in the league with 73 interceptions, seventh in passing yards allowed and gave up the fourth-fewest completions of 25-plus yards. Tucker continued his coaching career in the NFL with the Jacksonville Jaguars. He was hired by Jack Del Rio to be the defensive coordinator and

secondary coach in 2009, then moved solely into the defensive coordinator role for the next two seasons. He served as the interim head coach for the final five games of the 2011 season, in which the Jaguars ranked sixth in the NFL in total defense (313.0 ypg). Tucker returned to Jacksonville for the 2012 season to be the assistant head coach and defensive coordinator under Mike Mularkey.

Tucker spent his last two seasons in the NFL as the defensive coordinator for the Chicago Bears working for Marc Trestman in 2013-14.

A 1995 graduate of the University of Wisconsin with his bachelor's degree in agricultural business management, Tucker was a member of the first recruiting class for Hall of Fame Coach Barry Alvarez. He lettered three times at both cornerback and safety from 1990-94 and was on the Badgers' 1993 Big Ten champion team that defeated UCLA in the Rose Bowl, 21-16. As a sophomore, he made a game-saving hit in the end zone with time running out that preserved a 19-16 win at Minnesota. He had 47 tackles and four pass deflections in his career (he missed his entire junior season after breaking a leg in fall camp).

Tucker remains close with several Badger teammates who have gone on to make their marks in football, including Troy Vincent (the NFL executive vice president for football operations), Chris Ballard (Indianapolis Colts general manager) and Darrell Bevell (Miami Dolphins passing game coordinator).

He was born Melvin Tucker II on Jan. 4, 1972, in Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated from Cleveland Heights High School, where he was an all-state performer in football and an all-conference basketball player. He is married to the former JoEllyn Haynesworth, who earned her undergraduate degree at the University of Illinois and her law degree from Rutgers University. The couple has two sons born on the same day (Feb. 18) two years apart, Joseph and Christian.



THE TUCKER FILE

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE:

- Graduate assistant at Michigan State (1997-98)
- Defensive backs at Miami-Ohio (1999)
- Defensive backs at LSU (2000)
- Defensive backs at Ohio State (2001-03)
- Co-defensive coordinator/defensive backs at Ohio State (2004)
- Defensive backs with Cleveland Browns (2005-07)
- Defensive coordinator with Cleveland Browns (2008)
- Defensive coordinator/secondary with Jacksonville Jaguars (2009)
- Defensive coordinator with Jacksonville Jaguars (2010-11)
- Interim head coach with Jacksonville Jaguars (2011)
- Assistant head coach/defensive coordinator with Jacksonville Jaguars (2012)
- Defensive coordinator with Chicago Bears (2013-14)
- Assistant head coach/defensive backs at Alabama (2015)
- Defensive coordinator/secondary at Georgia (2016-18)
- Head coach at Colorado (2019)



PERSONAL DATA: Born Jan. 4, 1972. Family: wife JoEllyn and two sons, Joseph and Christian.

CONNECT: Twitter: @Coach_MTucker; Facebook: MSU Coach Mel Tucker; Instagram: @Coach_MTucker

EDUCATION: Bachelor's degree in agricultural business management from Wisconsin in 1995.

HEAD COACHING RECORD: 23-20 in his fourth season as a college head coach.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE: College: Three-year letterman as a defensive back at Wisconsin (1990-92, 1994).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE: Coach: 2000 Peach, 2002 Outback, 2003 Fiesta/BCS National Championship, 2004 Fiesta, 2004 Alamo, 2015 Cotton/CFP Semifinal, 2016 CFP/National Championship, 2016 Liberty, 2018 Rose/CFP Semifinal, 2018 CFP/National Championship, 2021 Peach Bowl. Player: 1995 Hall of Fame Bowl.

NFL FIRST ROUNDERS: Tucker has coached 12 NFL first-round draft picks along with directly recruiting seven first-rounders. **COACHED (12):** CB Chris Gamble (Ohio State; No. 28 overall pick by Carolina, 2004 NFL Draft); LB A.J. Hawk (Ohio State; No. 6, Green Bay, 2006); LB Bobby Carpenter (Ohio State; No. 19, Dallas, 2006); CB Donte Whitner (Ohio State; No. 6, Buffalo, 2006); CB Marlon Humphrey (Alabama; No. 16, Baltimore, 2017); S Minkah Fitzpatrick (Alabama; No. 11, Miami, 2018); LB Roquan Smith (Georgia; No. 8, Chicago, 2018); CB DeAndre Baker (Georgia; No. 30, New York Giants, 2019); CB Eric Stokes (Georgia; No. 29, Green Bay, 2021); DT Jordan Davis (Georgia; No. 13, Philadelphia, 2022); LB Quay Walker (Georgia; No. 22, Green Bay, 2022); DT Devonte Wyatt (Georgia; No. 28, Green Bay, 2022). **RECRUITED (7):** WR Ted Ginn, Jr. (Ohio State; No. 9, Miami, 2007); WR Anthony Gonzalez (Ohio State; No. 32, Indianapolis, 2007); DE Vernon Gholston (Ohio State; No. 6, N.Y. Jets, 2008); CB/S Malcolm Jenkins (Ohio State; No. 14, New Orleans, 2009); CB Eric Stokes (Georgia; No. 29, Green Bay, 2021); DT Jordan Davis (Georgia; No. 13, Philadelphia, 2022); DT Devonte Wyatt (Georgia; No. 28, Green Bay, 2022).

TUCKER'S CAREER RECORD - HEAD COACH

Year	School	Overall			Conference			Finish	Bowl	Rk.
		W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.			
2019	Colorado	5	7	.417	3	6	.333	5th (Pac-12 South)	-	-
2020	Michigan State	2	5	.286	2	5	.286	7th (Big Ten East)	-	-
2021	Michigan State	11	2	.846	7	2	.778	3rd (Big Ten East)	Peach Bowl Champs	9/8
2022	Michigan State	5	6	.455	3	5	.375	-	-	-
Totals		23	20	.535	15	18	.455	-	-	-

TUCKER'S CAREER RECORD - ASSISTANT COACH (COLLEGE)

Year	School	Overall			Conference			Finish	Bowl	Rk.
		W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.			
1999	Miami-Ohio	7	4	.636	6	2	.750	2nd (MAC East)	-	-
2000	LSU	8	4	.667	5	3	.625	2nd (SEC West)	Peach Bowl Champs	22/-
2001	Ohio State	7	5	.583	5	3	.625	3rd (Big Ten)	Outback Bowl	-
2002	Ohio State	14	0	1.000	8	0	1.000	1st (Big Ten)	BCS National Champs	1/1
2003	Ohio State	11	2	.846	6	2	.750	T-2nd (Big Ten)	Fiesta Bowl Champs	4/4
2004	Ohio State	8	4	.667	4	4	.500	T-5th (Big Ten)	Alamo Bowl Champs	20/19
2015	Alabama	14	1	.933	7	1	.875	1st (SEC West)	CFP Semifinal (W)	1/1
									CFP National Champs (W)	
2016	Georgia	8	5	.615	4	4	.500	T-2nd (SEC East)	Liberty Bowl Champs	-
2017	Georgia	13	2	.867	7	1	.875	1st (SEC East)	CFP Semifinal (W)	2/2
									CFP National Champ. Game (L)	
2018	Georgia	11	3*	.786	7	1	.875	1st (SEC East)	Sugar Bowl*	7/7
Totals		101	29	.777	76	45	.623		10 bowl games (8-2)*	

* Did not coach Georgia in Sugar Bowl

WHAT THEY'RE SAYING ABOUT COACH MEL TUCKER...

MARK DANTONIO,

WINNINGEST COACH IN MSU FOOTBALL HISTORY:

"I first came in contact with Mel when he was the graduate assistant here at Michigan State for Coach Saban. He did an outstanding job with the defensive backs. When I went to Ohio State to work for Coach Tressel, he asked me who should coach the secondary, and I immediately thought of Mel. He was a part of the national championship staff and has gone on to coach at the highest levels of football.

"Mel is charismatic, brings good energy, and is a very forward thinker. He's also an outstanding recruiter who connects with his players, but also holds them accountable. He's from the Midwest and has a Spartan background with knowledge of the Big Ten.

"I'm extremely excited for Mel and his family. I'm looking to support him in any way possible. Go Green!"

NICK SABAN,

ALABAMA HEAD FOOTBALL COACH:

"I've known Mel Tucker since my days coaching at Michigan State when he was a graduate assistant on our staff. Since then, Mel has made a name for himself as one of the best and brightest coaches in our profession. I believe he will do a tremendous job as the head coach of the Spartans. MSU is getting a guy with infinite class and a great personality, who is smart, works hard, and does it with an incredible amount of enthusiasm and positive energy. Mel is a tireless recruiter who knows the game of college football and understands what it will take to be successful in East Lansing."

BARRY ALVAREZ,

WISCONSIN ATHLETIC DIRECTOR:

"Mel was a part of my first recruiting class at Wisconsin and helped us turn the program around. He is an outstanding individual and a really good football person. His background, the people and the programs he has worked for and the success he's been a part of is very impressive. He's been successful at both the NFL and college level. He is truly a quality individual and it is great to have Mel back in the Big Ten Conference."

KIRBY SMART,

GEORGIA HEAD FOOTBALL COACH:

"I worked with Mel at Alabama and when I became the head coach at Georgia, a top priority was to bring Mel along in the defensive coordinator role. In his three years at UGA, he was a great coach, trusted friend and colleague, and role model for our players. Mel helped us build the foundation of the program we have at Georgia and I'm confident he'll be a great fit for the Spartans."



SPARTAN COACHING STAFF

ASSISTANT COACHES



Jay Johnson
Offensive Coordinator/
Quarterbacks
Third Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Scottie Hazelton
Secchia Family Defensive
Coordinator/Linebackers
Third Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Harlon Barnett
Secondary
14th year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Sideline



Marco Coleman
Defensive Line/
Run Game Coordinator
First Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Ross Els
Special Teams Coordinator/
Nickelbacks
Third Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Ted Gilmore
Tight Ends
Third Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Courtney Hawkins
Wide Receivers
Third Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Brandon Jordan
Pass Rush Specialist
First Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Chris Kapilovic
Asst. Head Coach/Offensive
Line/Run Game Coordinator
Third Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Effrem Reed
Running Backs
First Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



2022 GAME RECAPS

GAME 1 • NO. 15/14 MICHIGAN STATE 35, WESTERN MICHIGAN 13

Game 1 | No. 15/14 Michigan State 35, Western Michigan 13
Sept. 2, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.
Spartan Stadium • Att: 73,928

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- No. 15/14 Michigan State scored two touchdowns in less than three minutes in the fourth quarter to break open a close game en route to a 35-13 win over Western Michigan in front of 73,928 fans at Spartan Stadium under the Friday night lights on Sept. 2.

Redshirt junior quarterback Payton Thorne completed 12-of-24 passes for 233 yards and threw four touchdown passes to lead the way for the Spartans, while redshirt sophomore Jalen Berger had 16 carries for 120 yards and one touchdown. Sophomore wide receiver Keon Coleman caught four passes for 84 yards, including one touchdown, while redshirt junior wide receiver Tre Mosley had two catches for 51 yards and a score and freshman Germie Bernard caught a 44-yard touchdown pass.

Junior safety Angelo Grose and graduate linebacker Ben VanSumeren had 11 tackles apiece to lead the defense, while redshirt sophomore linebacker Cal Haladay and sophomore cornerback Charles Brantley each had 10 tackles. Senior linebacker Jacoby Windmon had seven tackles, four sacks for a loss of 17 yards and one forced fumble.

Western Michigan got on the board first as Palmer Domschke hit a 27-yard field goal with 6:31 left in the first quarter, but the Spartans scored touchdowns on their next three drives to take a 21-3 lead.

Bernard scored his first career touchdown as Thorne connected on a 44-yard score to the true freshman from Las Vegas with 4:37 remaining in the first quarter.

MSU pushed its lead to 14-3 on a one-handed grab in the left corner of the south end zone by Daniel Barker, marking the Illinois' transfer first career touchdown wearing the Green and White.

The Spartans took a 21-3 advantage on Coleman's 41-yard touchdown reception with 12:26 left in the second quarter.

Following a Spartan turnover on their first possession of the second half, the Broncos took advantage with a seven-play, 67-yard drive, capped by a Sean Tyler 4-yard touchdown run at the 8:20 mark to make it 21-10.

The Broncos made it a one-possession game on Domschke's second field goal of the night, this time from 42 yards out with 49 seconds left in the third quarter.

Michigan State responded with an eight-play, 91-yard touchdown drive to take a 28-13 lead. Berger, whose 50-yard run set up MSU in the red zone, finished the drive on fourth down with a 1-yard score, his first TD as a Spartan.

On the next possession, Western Michigan took over with 6:28 on the clock and moved to near midfield before turning it over on downs at its 43-yard line. Taking over with 4:07 left, Thorne threw a pass up the middle on the first play and connected with Mosley for the touchdown, giving the Spartans a 35-13 lead.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• The Spartans are 8-0 in home Friday night games since 2011 and 10-0 overall in Friday night games during that same time span . . . all of those Friday night games were in season openers for the Spartans.



Senior defensive lineman/linebacker Jacoby Windmon, a transfer from UNLV, had a spectacular debut as a Spartan in MSU's 35-13 season-opening win over Western Michigan. The New Orleans native recorded a career-high four sacks (17 yards), including a forced fumble, and had seven tackles overall while starting at defensive end. Windmon was named the Walter Camp Football Foundation National Defensive Player of the Week and the Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Western Michigan (0-1, 0-0 MAC)	3	0	10	0	- 13
Michigan State (1-0, 0-0 B1G)	7	14	0	14	- 35

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

WMU (0-3)	Domschke 27-yard field goal, 6:31 left Drive: 10 plays, 66 yards, TOP 4:57
MSU (7-3)	Bernard 44-yard pass from Thorne (Stone kick), 4:37 left Drive: 6 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:54

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (14-3)	Barker 13-yard pass from Thorne (Stone kick), 14:55 left Drive: 7 plays, 45 yards, TOP 2:21
MSU (21-3)	Coleman 41-yard pass from Thorne (Stone kick), 12:26 left Drive: 2 plays, 50 yards, TOP 0:44

THIRD QUARTER

WMU (10-21)	Tyler 4-yard run (Domschke kick), 8:20 left Drive: 7 plays, 67 yards, TOP 3:43
WMU (13-21)	Domschke 42-yard field goal, 0:49 left Drive: 10 plays, 48 yards, TOP 4:40

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (28-13)	Berger 1-yard run (Stone kick), 6:28 left Drive: 8 plays, 91 yards, TOP 3:48
MSU (35-13)	Mosley 43-yard pass from Thorne (Stone kick), 4:07 left Drive: 1 plays, 43 yards, TOP 0:06

TEAM STATISTICS

	WMU	MSU
First Downs	19	20
Rushes-Yards	37-141	32-197
Passing Yards	193	233
Passes (C-A-I)	21-36-0	12-24-1
Total Offense	73-334	56-430
Punts-Avg.	6-41.0	4-50.5
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-3
Penalties-Yards	8-76	2-30
Possession Time	37:22	22:38

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 16-120-1; Broussard 10-54; Thorne 4-22; Barker 2-1. WMU: Tyler 13-68; Salopek 11-36; Jefferson 9-31; Abdus-Salaam 4-6.

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 12-24-1-233-4. WMU: Salopek 21-36-0-193-0.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Coleman 4-84-1; Mosley 2-51-1; Berard 1-44-1; Reed 2-31; Barker 1-13-1; Carr 1-6; Hunt 1-4. WMU: Galloway 4-70; Cooms 5-41; Bosma 5-35; Burgett 1-21; Abbott 2-20; Mack 1-9; Jefferson 1-1; Tyler 2-(-4).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: B.VanSumeren 11 (2-9); Grose 11 (4-7); Brantley 10 (6-4); Haladay 10 (2-8); Windmon 7 (3-4). WMU: Selig 9 (1-8); Carter 7 (3-4); Barnes 7 (2-5); Ware 5 (3-2); Fiske 5 (2-3).



GAME 2 • NO. 14/11 MICHIGAN STATE 52, AKRON 0

Game 2 | No. 14/11 Michigan State 52, Akron 0

Sept. 10, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 70,079

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- No. 14/11 Michigan State improved to 2-0 on the season with a 52-0 shutout over Akron on Sept. 10 in Spartan Stadium, accumulating nearly 500 yards in total offense, including 260 rushing yards.

The Spartans had six rushing touchdowns in the game, led by redshirt sophomore Jalen Berger, who had three TDs in addition to 107 yards on the ground.

Graduate running back Jarek Broussard had 15 carries for 81 yards and two touchdowns, while senior Elijah Collins had eight carries for 57 yards and one score. Redshirt junior quarterback Payton Thorne completed 18-of-28 passes for 212 yards.

Senior linebacker Jacoby Windmon, had five tackles, 1.5 sacks and 2.5 tackles-for-loss, along with three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery to lead the defensive unit. Graduate cornerback Ameer Speed led the team with nine tackles, while junior safety Angelo Grose and senior defensive back Kendell Brooks had seven tackles apiece.

Michigan State forced two early turnovers, which both resulted in touchdowns. On Akron's first drive, Brooks – who made his first career start at safety in the absence of Xavier Henderson – forced a fumble that was then recovered and returned 21 yards by Cal Haladay. The Spartans scored their first touchdown of the day on Broussard's 1-yard score at the 8:29 mark in the first quarter; it marked his first career touchdown for the Green and White.

Later in the first quarter, Windmon forced his second fumble in as many games, and MSU took advantage of the short field going 45 yards on eight plays, capped by a 1-yard Berger touchdown.

Windmon was at it again in the second quarter, recovering a fumble – Akron's third turnover of the half – setting up MSU for another touchdown drive. Berger scored his second touchdown of the day on another 1-yard run to make it 21-0 in favor of MSU with 2:16 left in the half.

Freshman Jack Stone connected on his first career field goal from 43 yards out with just one second remaining in the first half to put MSU on top, 24-0.

The Spartans were right back at it in the third quarter with four more touchdowns. Following a Spartan turnover to start the second half, Haladay forced the Zips' fourth turnover of the game on a sack fumble, which again resulted in an MSU touchdown. On the ensuing series, Noah Kim threw his first career touchdown pass with a 16-yard strike to Tre Mosley in the end zone.

MSU added three more rushing scores in the third to make it 52-0 in favor of the Spartans. Broussard scored his second touchdown of the game from 2 yards out at the 7:58 mark, while Berger scored his third touchdown of the game, a 2-yard run, to cap a 7-play, 60-yard drive with 3:59 left in the quarter. Collins capped the final scoring drive with a 1-yard run with 21 seconds remaining in the third.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• Michigan State shut out Akron, 52-0, marking MSU's first shutout since a 27-0 win at Rutgers on Nov. 23, 2019 . . . it was MSU's first shutout win at Spartan Stadium since a 49-0 victory over Rutgers on Nov. 16, 2016 . . . the 52-0 margin was the largest shutout victory for the Spartans since a 54-0 win over Indiana on Sept. 28, 1957.



Redshirt sophomore running back Jalen Berger rushed for a career-high three rushing TDs, nearly matching his previous career total of four, as he had one each in four previous games, including three during his time at Wisconsin, and most recently in his MSU debut last week vs. Western Michigan (9/2/22) . . . Berger's three rushing TDs were the most by a Spartan running back since Kenneth Walker III's five TDs last season vs. Michigan (10/30/21) . . . Berger rushed for 107 yards on 17 carries, for his second consecutive 100-yard outing after 120 yards, and a new career-high for rushing attempts for the second week in a row after 16 carries last week vs. WMU.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Akron (1-1, 0-0 MAC)	0	0	0	0	- 0
Michigan State (2-0, 0-0 B1G)	14	10	28	0	- 52

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Broussard 1-yard run (Stone kick), 8:29 left Drive: 6 plays, 59 yards, TOP 2:13
MSU (14-0)	Berger 1-yard run (Stone kick), 2:26 left Drive: 8 plays, 45 yards, TOP 2:37

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (21-0)	Berger 1-yard run (Stone kick), 2:16 left Drive: 8 plays, 56 yards, TOP 2:58
MSU (24-0)	Stone 43-yard field goal, 0:01 left Drive: 8 plays, 68 yards, TOP 0:56

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (31-0)	Mosley 16-yard pass from Kim (Stone kick), 13:26 left Drive: 2 plays, 20 yards, TOP 0:37
MSU (38-0)	Broussard 2-yard run (Stone kick), 7:58 left Drive: 9 plays, 69 yards, TOP 3:52
MSU (45-0)	Berger 2-yard run (Stone kick), 3:59 left Drive: 7 plays, 60 yards, TOP 3:01
MSU (52-0)	Collins 1-yard run (Stone kick), 0:21 left Drive: 6 plays, 37 yards, TOP 2:28

FOURTH QUARTER

None

TEAM STATISTICS

	AKR	MSU
First Downs	14	32
Rushes-Yards	27-22	48-260
Passing Yards	203	236
Passes (C-A-I)	20-35-0	21-33-2
Total Offense	62-225	81-496
Punts-Avg.	9-43.6	3-52.0
Fumbles-Lost	6-4	2-0
Penalties-Yards	10-99	4-21
Possession Time	28:07	31:53

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 17-107-3; Broussard 15-81-2; Collins 8-57-1; Katin Houser 1-13; Simmons 2-3; Joiner 1-1; Thorne 3-0; Team 1-(-2). **AKR:** Irons 7-30; Wiley 10-30; Price III 3-5; Norrils 2-(-20); Undercuffer 5-(-41).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 18-28-2-212-0; Kim 2-2-0-22-1; Houser 1-2-0-2-0; Team 0-1-0-0-0. **AKR:** Irons 9-13-0-123-0; Undercuffer 11-22-0-80-0.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Reed 6-76; Coleman 2-36; Bernard 2-29; Mosley 2-26-1; Carr 1-23; Hunt 2-20; Fitzpatrick 2-17; Foster 1-6; Berger 1-5; Glover 1-2; Joiner1-(-4). **AKR:** George 4-44; Jacques-Louis 3-31; Banks 4-29; Williams 2-26; Brank 1-21; Gathings 1-16; Price III 2-16; Wiley 1-12; Norrils 1-4; Grimes Jr. 1-4.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Speed 9 (5-4); Grose 7 (2-5); Brooks 7 (3-4); Windmon 5 (3-2); Hansen 5 (2-3). **AKR:** Boateng 8 (3-5); Lewis 8 (3-5); Arslanian 7 (3-4); Five others 5.



2022 GAME RECAPS

GAME 3 • WASHINGTON 39, NO. 11/9 MICHIGAN STATE 28

Game 3 | Washington 39, No. 11/9 Michigan State 28

Sept. 17, 2022 • Seattle, Wash.

Husky Stadium • Att: 68,161

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

SEATTLE -- The No. 11/9 Michigan State football team fell at Washington, 39-28, on Sept. 17 before a crowd of 68,161 at Alaska Airlines Field at Husky Stadium.

Spartan quarterback Payton Thorne completed 30-of-42 passes for 323 yards and three touchdowns, while sophomore wide receiver Keon Coleman recorded career highs in receptions (9), receiving yards (116) and touchdown catches (2). Tight end Daniel Barker also had seven catches for 69 yards and Tre Mosley hauled in five passes for 64 yards, including a 26-yard touchdown.

Three Spartans had eight tackles apiece – Kendall Brooks, Simeon Barrow and Cal Haladay – to pace the defense.

Quarterback Michael Penix Jr. was 24-of-40 passing for 397 yards and four touchdowns to lead the Huskies.

Washington (3-0) scored a touchdown on its first series to quickly go up 7-0 as Penix threw an 8-yard TD pass to Ja'Lynn Polk. Later in the first, the Spartans stopped the Huskies on four consecutive runs inside the MSU 1-yard line, but on the ensuing series, Jarek Broussard was stopped for a safety, making it 9-0 in favor of Washington.

The Huskies then took advantage of good field position, driving 50 yards on just six plays, capped by a Cameron Davis 1-yard touchdown run. Washington increased its lead to 22-0 on a 19-yard Penix touchdown pass to Wayne Taulapapa with 8:32 left in the half.

The Spartans got on the board at the 1:30 mark in the second quarter as Thorne found Coleman in the end zone on fourth down for a 7-yard score. Coleman also caught the two-point conversion pass to cut into the Huskies lead, 22-8; however, Penix drove the Huskies down the field just before the half and threw his third TD pass of the first half with a 17-yard strike to Polk in the back corner of the end zone.

MSU received the ball first to start the second half and drove 75 yards on eight plays for a touchdown as Mosley caught a 26-yard pass in the end zone on fourth-and-6 from the UW 26. The Spartans failed to convert the two-point conversion, making it 29-14.

On the ensuing series, Washington answered with another touchdown pass by Penix, this time a 53-yarder to Polk for his third TD reception of the game to put UW on top, 36-14, with 11:02 remaining in the third.

In the fourth quarter, the Huskies tacked on a field goal to go up, 39-14, but the Spartans rallied back with two touchdowns to cut the margin to 39-28. Elijah Collins had a 1-yard TD run for the second straight game to cap an eight-play, 70-yard drive with 6:51 left in the game, and Thorne connected with Coleman on a 33-yard pass for his second TD of the game. On the second touchdown of the fourth quarter, Thorne found Coleman in the end zone for a two-point conversion.

The Spartans failed to recover the ensuing onside kick, but did force a Washington punt to get the ball back; however, MSU turned the ball over on downs with 2:52 left and the Huskies ran out the clock to win the game.



Sophomore wide receiver Keon Coleman had a career-high with his nine receptions for 116 yards and two TDs, all career bests, with the first 100-yard receiving outing of his Spartan career . . . Coleman topped his previous career-highs of four catches, 84 yards and one TD . . . Coleman snared his first multi-TD outing and his third career TD catch . . . Coleman added his first-ever two-point conversion of his career on the ensuing point after attempt following his second-quarter TD catch and added his second two-point conversion in the fourth quarter for MSU's final score of the night.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (2-1, 0-0 B1G)	0	8	6	14	- 28
Washington (3-0, 0-0 PAC-12)	9	20	7	3	- 39

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

WASH (0-7) Polk 8-yard pass from Penix Jr. (Henry kick), 11:12 left
Drive: 7 plays, 77 yards, TOP 3:43

WASH (0-9) UW Safety

SECOND QUARTER

WASH (0-16) Davis 1-yard run (Henry kick), 13:49 left
Drive: 6 plays, 50 yards, TOP 2:18

WASH (0-22) Taulapapa 19-yard pass from Penix Jr. (kick fail), 8:32 left
Drive: 4 plays, 60 yards, TOP 1:09

MSU (8-22) Coleman 7-yard pass from Thorne (Coleman pass), 1:30 left
Drive: 15 plays, 75 yards, TOP 7:02

WASH (8-29) Polk 17-yard pass from Penix Jr. (Henry kick), 0:04 left
Drive: 8 plays, 65 yards, TOP 1:18

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (14-29) Mosley 26-yard pass from Thorne (pass fail), 11:59 left
Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:01

WASH (14-36) Polk 53-yard pass from Penix Jr. (Henry kick), 11:02 left
Drive: 4 plays, 73 yards, TOP 0:57

FOURTH QUARTER

WASH (14-39) Henry 26-yard field goal, 9:19 left
Drive: 4 plays, 2 yards, TOP 0:56

MSU (20-39) Collins 1-yard run (pass fail), 6:51 left
Drive: 8 plays, 70 yards, TOP 2:28

MSU (28-39) Coleman 33-yard pass from Thorne (Coleman pass), 5:17 left
Drive: 4 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:07

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	WASH
First Downs	21	24
Rushes-Yards	29-42	36-106
Passing Yards	323	397
Passes (C-A-I)	30-42-1	24-40-0
Total Offense	71-365	76-503
Punts-Avg.	3-56.3	3-37.7
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-60	8-64
Possession Time	30:13	29:47

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 13-27; Thorne 10-12; Broussard 4-3; Collins 1-1-1; Team 1-(-1). WASH: Davis 17-69; Taulapapa 12-36; Penix Jr. 4-4; Team 3-(-3).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 30-42-1-323-3. WASH: Penix Jr. 24-40-0-397-4.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Coleman 9-116-2; Barker 7-69; Mosley 5-64-1; Berger 3-38; Foster 2-22; T.Hunt 4-14. WASH: Polk 6-153-3; McMillan 7-94; Odunze 3-48; Taulapapa 2-31-1; Westover 1-27; Culp 2-21; Jackson 1-10; C.Davis 1-8; T.Davis 1-5.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Haladay 8 (2-6); Brooks 8 (6-2); Barrow 8 (4-4); B.VanSumeren 6 (1-5); Bogle 6 (5-1). WASH: Cook 9 (8-1); Fabriculanan 8 (5-3); Powell 8 (5-3); Bright 6 (5-1); Two others 5.



GAME 4 • RV/RV MINNESOTA 34, RV/NO. 21 MICHIGAN STATE 7

Game 4 | RV/RV Minnesota 34, RV/No. 21 Michigan State 7
 Sept. 24, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.
 Spartan Stadium • Att: 74,587

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- Michigan State fell to Minnesota, 34-7, before a crowd of 74,587 at Spartan Stadium on Sept. 24.

Redshirt junior quarterback Payton Thorne completed 17-of-24 passes for 132 yards, while redshirt sophomore quarterback Noah Kim completed 6-of-7 passes for 70 yards and a touchdown on the final drive.

Senior defensive back Kendell Brooks led the defensive unit with 18 tackles, eight solo, while redshirt sophomore linebacker Cal Haladay had 12 tackles, including one for loss. Junior safety Angelo Grose and graduate linebacker Ben VanSumeren each had 11 tackles.

Minnesota scored touchdowns on its first two possessions to take a 14-0 lead in the first quarter. Mohamed Ibrahim capped a 10-play, 75-yard scoring drive on the first series of the game with a 2-yard rushing TD, and Tanner Morgan threw a 23-yard TD to Daniel Jackson on the next series for the Gophers.

Minnesota pushed its lead to 17-0 on Matthew Trickett's 26-yard field goal at the 10:14 mark in the second quarter.

The Spartans took the opening drive of the second half down to the Minnesota 6-yard line, but on first-and-goal, Thorne fumbled on a rushing attempt and the Gophers recovered. Minnesota responded with a long 12-play, 90-yard touchdown drive that took 6:53 off the clock, capped by Morgan's 6-yard TD pass to Nick Kallerup.

Morgan threw his third touchdown pass of the game early in the fourth quarter on a 4-yard pass to Jackson to make it 31-0. Trickett hit his second field goal, this time from 22 yards out, with 1:48 left in the game.

The Spartans got on the board in the final minute, with Kim engineering an eight-play, 75-yard drive over 1:31, throwing a 27-yard scoring strike to freshman wide receiver Gemie Bernard with 17 seconds left.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- The loss snapped MSU's five-game win streak in the all-time series vs. Minnesota, as it was the Gophers' first win in the series since 2009 . . . the Spartans still lead the all-time series, 30-18, including 17-7 in East Lansing, as Saturday's visit by Minnesota was the Gophers' first visit since Michigan State's Big Ten Championship season in 2013.
- Senior safety Kendell Brooks led the Spartan defense with a career-high 18 tackles (eight solo, 10 assists) . . . it marks the most tackles by a Spartan since Eric Smith had 19 against Notre Dame on Sept. 18, 2004.



Senior safety Kendell Brooks led the Spartan defense with a career-high 18 tackles (eight solo, 10 assists) . . . it marks the most tackles by a Spartan since Eric Smith had 19 against Notre Dame on Sept. 18, 2004.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Minnesota (4-0, 1-0 B1G)	14	3	7	10	- 34
Michigan State (2-2, 0-1 B1G)	0	0	0	7	- 7

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

- MINN (0-7) Ibrahim 2-yard run (Trickett kick), 9:50 left
 Drive: 10 plays, 75 yards, TOP 5:10
- MINN (0-14) Jackson 23-yard pass from Morgan (Trickett kick), 2:57 left
 Drive: 9 plays, 77 yards, TOP 5:01

SECOND QUARTER

- MINN (0-17) Trickett 26-yard field goal, 10:14 left
 Drive: 12 plays, 66 yards, TOP 6:15

THIRD QUARTER

- MINN (0-24) Kallerup 6-yard pass from Morgan (Trickett kick), 3:26 left
 Drive: 12 plays, 90 yards, TOP 6:53

FOURTH QUARTER

- MINN (0-31) Jackson 4-yard pass from Morgan (Trickett kick), 14:08 left
 Drive: 6 plays, 28 yards, TOP 3:44
- MINN (0-34) Trickett 22-yard field goal, 1:48 left
 Drive: 15 plays, 76 yards, TOP 10:37
- MSU (7-34) Bernard 27-yard pass from Kim (Stone kick), 0:17 left
 Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:31

TEAM STATISTICS

	MINN	MSU
First Downs	32	14
Rushes-Yards	48-240	14-38
Passing Yards	268	202
Passes (C-A-I)	23-26-0	23-31-2
Total Offense	74-508	45-240
Punts-Avg.	0-0	4-50.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-65	6-65
Possession Time	42:29	17:30

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Broussard 6-23; Berger 4-13; Kim 1-5; Thorne 3-(-3). MINN: Ibrahim 22-103-1; Potts 13-72; Morgan 3-27; Williams 6-26; Kramer 2-16; Team 2-(-4).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 17-24-2-132-0; Kim 6-7-0-70-1. MINN: Morgan 23-26-0-268-3.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Coleman 4-24; Reed 4-21; McDonald 3-31; Mosley 3-28; Carr 2-21; Bernard 1-27-1; Barker 1-18; T.Hunt 1-14; Collins 1-2. MINN: Brown-Stephens 6-73; Wright 3-54; Jackson 3-42-2; Spann-Ford 3-40; Ibrahim 2-20; Brockington 1-19; Geary 2-12; Kallerup 1-6-1; Potts 1-1; Williams 1-1.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Brooks 18 (8-10); Haladay 12 (5-7); VanSumeren 11 (3-8); Grose 11 (3-8); Windmon 5 (1-4); Speed 5 (2-3). MINN: Sori-Marin 9 (2-7); Nubin 7 (2-5); Smith 4 (4-0); Rush 4 (3-1); Two others 5.



2022 GAME RECAPS

GAME 5 • MARYLAND 27, MICHIGAN STATE 13

Game 5 | Maryland 27, Michigan State 13

Oct. 1, 2022 • College Park, Md.

SECU Stadium • Att: 30,559

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (2-3, 0-2 B1G)	7	6	0	0	- 13
Maryland (4-1, 1-1 B1G)	14	7	3	3	- 27

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

COLLEGE PARK, Md. -- The Michigan State football team fell at Maryland, 27-13, Saturday afternoon at SECU Stadium.

Payton Thorne was 27-of-44 passing for the Spartans for 221 yards and one touchdown. Jayden Reed led MSU with a season-high seven catches for 61 yards, including an 8-yard TD catch in the second quarter.

Senior linebacker Ben VanSumeren and sixth-year senior cornerback Ameer Speed both recorded a career high in tackles, with 14 and 12 apiece, respectively.

Terrapin quarterback Taulia Tagovailoa completed 32-of-41 throws for 314 yards and one touchdown.

Maryland (4-1, 1-1 Big Ten) scored on its first possession, driving 93 yards on 12 plays, capped by a 15-yard touchdown run by Antwain Littleton II.

The Spartans quickly responded on their first series to tie the game at 7 as Elijah Collins raced 8 yards into the end zone for his third rushing touchdown of the season.

Colby McDonald's 2-yard rushing TD with 3:41 left in the first quarter put Maryland back on top, 14-7.

To open the second quarter, MSU drove the ball to the Maryland 8-yard line, but a holding penalty stalled the drive and the Spartans eventually missed a 33-yard field-goal attempt by Ben Patton.

After forcing a second straight Terrapin punt, the Spartans cut their deficit one at 14-13 with 4:24 left in the first half. Thorne found Reed in the corner of the end zone for an 8-yard touchdown pass to cap a 12-play, 85-yard drive that took 5:53 off the clock, but MSU did not convert the extra-point attempt.

Right before the half, Maryland pushed its lead to 21-13 on Rakim Jarrett's 5-yard touchdown catch from Tagovailoa which finished off a 13-play, 80-yard drive by the Terrapins.

Maryland's Chad Ryland connected on a 43-yard field goal at the 8:26 mark in the third quarter, tying a Big Ten record with his 24th consecutive field goal while putting the Terrapins up, 24-13.

Although Ryland missed a 50-yard field goal later in the third quarter, he did make his next attempt from 51-yards out to make it 27-13 in favor of Maryland with 7:54 left in the contest.

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

UMD (0-7)	Littleton II 15-yard run (Ryland kick), 9:15 left Drive: 12 plays, 93 yards, TOP 5:45
MSU (7-7)	Collins 12-yard run (Patton kick), 5:45 left Drive: 8 plays, 77 yards, TOP 3:25
UMD (7-14)	McDonald 2-yard run (Ryland kick), 3:41 left Drive: 5 plays, 85 yards, TOP 2:01

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (13-14)	Reed 8-yard pass from Thorne (conversion fail), 4:24 left Drive: 12 plays, 85 yards, TOP 5:53
UMD (13-21)	Jarrett 5-yard pass from Tagovailoa (Ryland kick), 0:42 left Drive: 13 plays, 80 yards, TOP 3:37

THIRD QUARTER

UMD (13-24)	Ryland 43-yard field goal, 8:26 left Drive: 11 plays, 43 yards, TOP 5:42
-------------	---

FOURTH QUARTER

UMD (13-27)	Ryland 51-yard field goal, 7:54 left Drive: 6 plays, 19 yards, TOP 3:00
-------------	--

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UMD
First Downs	22	24
Rushes-Yards	22-100	35-175
Passing Yards	221	314
Passes (C-A-I)	27-44-0	32-41-0
Total Offense	66-321	76-489
Punts-Avg.	5-54.0	3-45.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	6-47	9-76
Possession Time	23:44	36:16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Collins 5-36-1; Berger 9-34; Broussard 3-16; Thorne 5-14. **UMD:** Littleton II 19-120-1; Hemby 9-27; Tagovailoa 4-18; McDonald 3-10-1.

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 27-44-0-221-1. **UMD:** Tagovailoa 32-41-0-314-1.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Reed 7-61-1; Coleman 6-47; T.Hunt 3-35; Broussard 2-24; Barker 2-22; Berger 3-19; Mosley 3-12; Carr 1-1. **UMD:** Jones 6-60; Dyches 3-54; Jarrett 5-41-1; Dippre 3-41; Hemby 5-29; Littleton II 3-27; Copeland 2-26; Demus 1-16; Felton 2-10; McDonald 2-10.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: B.VanSumeren 14 (5-9); Speed 12 (8-4); Haladay 10 (2-8); Brooks 9 (4-5); Hansen 7 (1-6). **UMD:** Still 9 (6-3); McCullough 8 (4-4); Brade 8 (5-3); Bennett 7 (2-5); Barham 5 (4-1).



Graduate senior linebacker Ben VanSumeren led the Spartans with a career-high 14 tackles . . . it marked his third double-digit tackle game of the season (11 each vs. Western Michigan and Minnesota) in five games.



GAME 6 • NO. 3/3 OHIO STATE 49, MICHIGAN STATE 20

Game 6 | No. 3/3 Ohio State 49, Michigan State 20

Oct. 8, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 72,809

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- The Michigan State football team fell to No. 3 Ohio State, 49-20, before a crowd of 72,809 on Oct. 8 at Spartan Stadium.

Jayden Reed had four catches for 67 yards for the Spartans, including an 18-yard touchdown reception in the second quarter, while Tre Mosley had a season-high six receptions for 40 yards. Quarterback Payton Thorne was 11-of-18 for 113 yards, one TD and one interception, while Noah Kim completed 6-of-10 passes for 82 yards, including a 25-yard touchdown pass in the fourth quarter to Montorie Foster (three catches, 54 yards overall).

Justin White led the Spartans with 11 tackles, while Kendell Brooks had 10 tackles and Charles Brantley registered eight tackles and had a 32-yard interception return for a touchdown.

After a Spartan interception on their first series, Ohio State scored on its first possession, driving 80 yards on seven plays, capped by a CJ Stroud 19-yard touchdown pass to Marvin Harrison Jr.

The Spartans tied it at 7 midway through the first quarter as Brantley picked off a Stroud pass and raced 32 yards into the end zone. It marked MSU's first interception of the season and first pick-six since Cal Haladay returned a pass 78 yards in the win over Pittsburgh in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl.

OSU responded with a 69-yard touchdown pass from Stroud to Emeka Egbuka at the 7:11 mark in the first to put the Buckeyes back on top, 14-7.

Stroud threw his third touchdown pass of the game on the second play of the second quarter, completing a 51-yard strike to Julian Fleming.

The Spartans cut the deficit to 21-13 with 10:43 left in the first half on Reed's 18-yard touchdown catch in the corner of the end zone.

Ohio State scored two more touchdowns before the half, first on a TreVeyon Henderson 1-yard run at the 7:05 mark, and then on a 28-yard catch by Harrison with 1:20 left, giving the Buckeyes a 35-13 lead at the break.

Harrison caught his third touchdown pass of the game on a 19-yard catch to cap a nine-play, 96-yard drive to open the second half. Gee Scott Jr. had a 2-yard TD reception with 3:04 left in the third quarter for Stroud's sixth touchdown pass.

The Spartans got on the board again late in the fourth quarter when Kim engineered an eight-play, 80-yard drive over 3:10, completing five passes for 70 yards, including the 32-yard scoring strike to Foster.



Sophomore cornerback Charles Brantley intercepted a C.J. Stroud pass in the first quarter and raced 32 yards to the end zone for Michigan State's first touchdown of the day . . . it marked MSU's first interception of the season and first pick-six since Cal Haladay had a 78-yard pick-six in the Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Ohio State (6-0, 3-0 B1G)	14	21	14	0	- 49
Michigan State (2-4, 0-3 B1G)	7	6	0	7	- 20

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

OSU (0-7)	Harrison Jr. 19 yd pass from Stroud (Ruggles kick), 10:50 left Drive: 7 plays, 80 yards, TOP 02:20
MSU (7-7)	Brantley 32 yd interception (Stone kick)
OSU (7-14)	Egbuka 69 yd pass from Stroud (Ruggles kick), 7:11 left Drive: 3 plays, 75 yards, TOP 01:21

SECOND QUARTER

OSU (7-21)	Fleming 51 yd pass from Stroud (Ruggles, Noah kick), 14:29 left Drive: 8 plays, 98 yards, TOP 02:44
MSU (13-21)	Reed 18 yd pass from Thorne (Stone kick missed), 10:43 left Drive: 7 plays, 76 yards, TOP 03:40
OSU (13-28)	Henderson 1 yd run (Ruggles kick), 7:05 left Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 03:38
OSU (13-35)	Harrison Jr. 28 yd pass from Stroud (Ruggles kick), 1:20 left Drive: 9 plays, 91 yards, TOP 04:36

THIRD QUARTER

OSU (13-42)	Harrison Jr. 19 yd pass from Stroud (Ruggles kick), 9:46 left Drive: 9 plays, 96 yards, TOP 05:03
OSU (13-49)	Scott Jr. 2 yd pass from Stroud (Ruggles kick), 3:04 left Drive: 10 plays, 50 yards, TOP 04:38

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (20-49)	Foster Jr. 25 yd pass from Kim (Stone kick), 5:40 left Drive: 8 plays, 80 yards, TOP 03:10
-------------	---

TEAM STATISTICS

	OSU	MSU
First Downs	29	12
Rushes-Yards	46-237	20-7
Passing Yards	377	195
Passes (C-A-I)	23-28-1	17-28-1
Total Offense	74-614	48-202
Punts-Avg.	3-52.0	7-48.9
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	4-49	6-45
Possession Time	37:14	22:46

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Collins 2-9; Broussard 3-8; Berger 5-7; Simmons 2-6; Joiner 1-0; Thorne 7-(-23).
OSU: Henderson 19-119-1; Hayden 14-70; Johnson 3-23; Egbuka 2-19; Caffey 4-9; McCord 2-1; Rossie 1-1; Stroud 1-(-4).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 11-18-1-113-1; Kim 6-10-0-82-1. **OSU:** Stroud 21-26-1-6-361; McCord 2-2-0-16-0.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Reed 4-67-1; Foster Jr. 3-54-1; Mosley 6-40; Bernard 3-28; Coleman 1-6. **OSU:** Egbuka 5-143-1; Harrison Jr. 7-131-3; Fleming 4-81-1; Stocksedale 1-12; Stover 3-6; Ballard 1-4; Scott Jr. 1-2-1; Henderson 1-(-2).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: White 11 (4-7); Brooks 10 (4-6); Brantley 8 (3-5); VanSumeren 8 (2-6); Speed 7 (5-2). **OSU:** Eichenberg 8 (5-3); Hickman 5 (2-3); Six others 3.



2022 GAME RECAPS

GAME 7 • MICHIGAN STATE 34, WISCONSIN 28 (2OT)

Game 7 | Michigan State 34, Wisconsin 28 (2OT)

Oct. 15, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 72,526

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- Michigan State redshirt junior quarterback Payton Thorne threw a 27-yard touchdown pass to fifth-year graduate senior wide receiver Jayden Reed in the second overtime period and the Spartans beat Wisconsin, 34-28, in front of 72,526 fans at Spartan Stadium on Homecoming, Oct. 15.

Thorne completed 21-of-28 passes for 265 yards and threw two touchdown passes, while Reed caught nine passes for 117 yards and one score and threw a 25-yard touchdown pass in overtime, and sophomore wide receiver Keon Coleman had five receptions for 79 yards and two touchdowns. Redshirt sophomore running back Jalen Berger carried the ball 16 times for 60 yards and had one touchdown and senior running back Elijah Collins has 14 for 43 yards and a score.

Senior linebacker Jacoby Windmon led the defensive unit with 11 tackles, including two for loss, while redshirt sophomore Cal Haladay had nine tackles, junior safety Angelo Grose had eight tackles and freshman defensive back Dillon Tatum added six stops. Windmon caused both turnovers - he had his first career interception in the first quarter, and forced a fumble on Wisconsin's second possession of overtime.

It marked MSU's first win in overtime since a 23-20 win over Nebraska last season in Spartan Stadium.

Wisconsin scored on its first series of the game, driving 63 yards on 11 plays while taking 5:27 off the clock, capped by a 1-yard run on fourth down by Braelon Allen.

The Spartans drove the ball down to the Wisconsin 10-yard line on their second series to set up first-and-goal, but Collins was stopped short of the end zone on fourth down from the 1-yard line.

MSU got the ball right back in great field position as Windmon intercepted his first career pass at the Wisconsin 12-yard line, setting up Berger's 12-yard TD run that tied the game at 7 with just 20 seconds left in the opening quarter. Wisconsin regained the lead on another 1-yard touchdown run at the 10:21 mark in the second quarter.

Trailing 14-7 at the half, Michigan State tied it at 14 with less than a minute left in the third quarter following an eight-play, 97-yard touchdown drive that was finished off by a 1-yard run by Collins. Maliq Carr's 72-yard reception - MSU's longest pass of the year - set up the touchdown for Collins.

The Spartans took their first lead of the game midway through the fourth quarter when Thorne capped a six play, 65-yard drive with a 27-yard touchdown pass to Coleman with just over seven minutes left in the game.

The Badgers came right back and tied the game at 21-all on a 3-yard touchdown pass from Graham Mertz with under two minutes left. MSU took the ball over with 1:55 left and drove to the Wisconsin 29-yard line, but were not able to take the lead on a field goal attempt as the clock expired, sending it to overtime.

Wisconsin won the coin flip in overtime and chose to defend first and the Spartans struck quickly, with Reed throwing a 25-yard touchdown pass to Coleman on the first play, giving MSU a 28-21 lead. Facing a third-and-10 on its first possession, Wisconsin's Mertz completed a 25-yard pass to Chimere Dike to tie the game.

In the second overtime, Windmon forced a fumble on Wisconsin's first play, giving MSU the ball back on the 25-yard line. After two plays and facing a third-and-12, Thorne connected with Reed on a 27-yard pass in the corner of the north end zone, giving MSU the thrilling 34-28 win.



Graduate senior wide receiver Jayden Reed caught a 27-yard touchdown pass from redshirt junior quarterback Payton Thorne in the second overtime period and the Spartans beat Wisconsin, 34-28 . . . Reed had nine catches for 117 yards and his TD reception in the second OT . . . Reed also threw a 25-yard TD pass to sophomore wide receiver Keon Coleman in the first overtime that was MSU's first TD pass from a non-quarterback since senior Darrell Stewart Jr. to Brian Lewerke vs. Michigan on Oct. 20, 2018.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT1	OT2	F
Wisconsin (3-4, 1-3 B1G)	7	7	0	7	7	0	- 28
Michigan State (3-4, 1-3 B1G)	7	0	7	7	7	6	- 34

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

WIS (0-7) Allen 1 yd run (Van Zelst kick), 8:01 left
Drive: 11 plays, 63 yards, TOP 05:27

MSU (7-7) Berger 12 yd run (Patton kick), 0:20 left
Drive: 2 plays, 12 yards, TOP 00:12

SECOND QUARTER

WIS (7-14) Allen 1 yd run (Van Zelst kick), 10:21 left
Drive: 9 plays, 75 yards, TOP 04:59

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (14-14) Collins 1 yd run (Patton kick), 0:54 left
Drive: 8 plays, 97 yards, TOP 04:00

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (21-14) Coleman 27 yd pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 7:23 left
Drive: 5 plays, 65 yards, TOP 02:31

WIS (21-21) Lewis 3 yd pass from Mertz (Van Zelst kick), 2:04 left
Drive: 9 plays, 52 yards, TOP 05:11

1ST OVERTIME

MSU (28-21) Coleman 25 yd pass from Reed (Patton kick), 0:00 left
Drive: 1 plays, 25 yards, TOP 00:00

WIS (28-28) Dike 25 yd pass from Mertz (Van Zelst kick), 0:00 left
Drive: 3 plays, 25 yards, TOP 00:00

2ND OVERTIME

MSU (34-28) Reed 27 yd pass from Thorne (no conv.), 0:00 left
Drive: 3 plays, 25 yards, TOP 00:00

TEAM STATISTICS

	WIS	MSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushes-Yards	39-152	36-99
Passing Yards	131	290
Passes (C-A-I)	14-24-1	22-30-1
Total Offense	63-283	66-389
Punts-Avg.	6-43.0	5-48.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-72	9-103
Possession Time	32:59	27:01

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 16-59-1; Collins 14-43-1; Broussard 3-6; Thorne 3-(-9). WIS: Allen 29-123-2; Bell 1-27; Guerendo 2-2; Mertz 7-0.

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 21-28-0-265-2; Reed 1-1-0-25-1; Baringer 0-1-1-0-0. WIS: Mertz 14-24-1-131-2.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Reed 9-117-1; Coleman 5-79-2; Carr 1-71; Barker 1-8; Mosley 2-5; Hunt 1-4; Broussard 1-3; Collins 1-3; Berger 1-(-1). WIS: Dike 4-45-1; Allen 3-33; Bell 3-24; Eschenbach 2-15; Lewis 2-14-1.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Windmon 11 (5-6); Haladay 9 (3-6); Grose 8 (4-4); Tatum 6 (5-1); Three others 5. WIS: Latu 13 (7-6); Njongmeta 11 (4-7); Grass 9 (3-6); Goetz 7 (3-4); Herbig 6 (2-4); Turner 6 (2-4).



GAME 8 • NO. 4/4 MICHIGAN 29, MICHIGAN STATE 7

Game 8 | No. 4/4 Michigan 29, Michigan State 7

Oct. 29, 2022 • Ann Arbor, Mich.

Michigan Stadium • Att: 111,083

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

ANN ARBOR, Mich. -- The Michigan State football team fell at No. 4/4 Michigan, 29-7, on the night of Oct. 30 at Michigan Stadium.

Payton Thorne was 17-of-30 passing for 215 yards and one touchdown for Michigan State, while Keon Coleman had five catches for a career-high 155 yards and one TD.

Defensively, three Spartans recorded double-digit tackles: Cal Haladay (13), Jacoby Windmon (12) and Kendell Brooks (11).

The Wolverines got on the board first with a 22-yard Jake Moody field goal at the 2:20 mark in the first quarter, but the Spartans did hold Michigan out of the end zone after it had first-and-goal from the 4-yard line.

MSU responded on its next drive with two long catches by Coleman, first on a 29-yard reception to the UM 39-yard line, then on a 26-yard leaping grab in the end zone that gave the Spartans a 7-3 lead with 23 seconds left in the opening quarter.

Michigan regained the lead on its next possession, driving 80 yards on eight plays, capped by a 2-yard pass from J.J. McCarthy to Blake Corum.

The Spartans drove 68 yards on 10 plays to the UM 5-yard line on their next possession, but Jalen Berger was stopped for a 2-yard loss on fourth-and-inches to prevent MSU from taking the lead.

Moody connected on his second field goal, this time from 25 yards out with 1:08 left in the second quarter, as Michigan took a 13-7 lead into the half.

Moody tacked on two field goals in the third quarter, from 39 yards and 33 yards, to put the Wolverines on top, 19-7.

Moody made his fifth field goal from the game on a career-long 54-yarder early in the fourth quarter, giving Michigan a 15-point lead at 22-7.

Michigan took advantage of good field position on the MSU 8-yard line after a bad snap on a punt and Corum scored a 4-yard touchdown to make it 29-7 with 12:47 left in the game.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (3-5, 1-4 B1G)	7	0	0	0	- 7
Michigan (8-0, 5-0 B1G)	3	10	6	10	- 29

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

UM (0-3)	Moody 22-yard field goal, 2:20 left Drive: 8 plays, 41 yards, TOP 4:41
MSU (7-3)	Coleman 26-yard pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 0:23 left Drive: 6 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:57

SECOND QUARTER

UM (7-10)	Corum 2-yard pass from McCarthy (Moody kick), 11:58 left Drive: 8 plays, 80 yards, TOP 3:20
UM (7-13)	Moody 25-yard field goal, 1:08 left Drive: 15 plays, 86 yards, TOP 6:23

THIRD QUARTER

UM (7-16)	Moody 39-yard field goal, 9:15 left Drive: 11 plays, 57 yards, TOP 5:39
UM (7-19)	Moody 33-yard field goal, 3:58 left Drive: 9 plays, 54 yards, TOP 4:35

FOURTH QUARTER

UM (7-22)	Moody 54-yard field goal, 14:45 left Drive: 8 plays, 27 yards, TOP 2:45
UM (7-29)	Corum 4-yard run (Moody kick), 12:47 left Drive: 2 plays, 8 yards, TOP 0:39

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UM
First Downs	11	27
Rushes-Yards	23-37	52-276
Passing Yards	215	167
Passes (C-A-I)	17-30-1	15-26-0
Total Offense	53-252	78-443
Punts-Avg.	4-39.8	1-34.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-75	4-25
Possession Time	19:27	40:33

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Collins 7-22; Reed 1-17; Berger 9-17; Thorne 5-2; Team 1-(-21). **UM:** Corum 33-177-1; McCarthy 7-50; Edwards 10-42; Stokes 2-7.

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 17-30-1-215-1. **UM:** McCarthy 15-25-0-167-1; Bell 0-1-0-0-0.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Coleman 5-155-1; Reed 4-17; Barker 2-15; Mosley 2-8; Collins 2-8; Carr 1-6; Berger 1-6. **UM:** Schoonmaker 5-70; Bell 4-53; Edwards 3-38; Johnson 1-7; Corum 1-2-1; Wilson 1-(-3).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Haladay 13 (7-6); Windmon 12 (5-7); Brooks 11 (8-3); Henderson 8 (6-2); Young 7 (3-4). **UM:** Colson 10 (4-6); Paige 6 (3-3); Moore 5 (4-1); Smith 5 (2-3); Jenkins 5 (2-3).



Sophomore wide receiver Keon Coleman topped the 100-yard mark in the second quarter, with 104 yards on four catches in the first half alone, finishing with five receptions for a career-high 155 yards . . . the 155 receiving yards were the third most by a Spartan against Michigan . . . it was Coleman's second 100-yard outing of the season, joining 116 yards on nine catches at Washington (9/17/22) . . . Coleman snared his third TD in the last two games after a pair of scoring catches last game vs. Wisconsin (10/15/22) as part of his sixth of the season and seventh of his career with his first-quarter TD reception . . . Coleman's 26-yard TD catch was his fifth TD of 20-plus yards, which is tied for the most in the Big Ten.



2022 GAME RECAPS

GAME 9 • MICHIGAN STATE 23, NO. 16 ILLINOIS 15

Game 9 | Michigan State 23, No. 16 Illinois 15
Nov. 5, 2022 • Champaign, Ill.
Memorial Stadium • Att: 56,092

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-5, 2-4 B1G)	3	6	14	0	- 23
Illinois (7-2, 4-2 B1G)	7	0	0	8	- 15

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

CHAMPAIGN, Ill. -- The Michigan State football team defeated No. 16 Illinois on a windy, blustery day at Memorial Stadium on Saturday afternoon. The victory over the Illini, who were also ranked No. 13 in the AFCA Coaches Poll and No. 14 in the AP Poll, snapped Illinois' six-game winning streak and gave the Spartans (4-5, 2-4 Big Ten) their first win over a ranked opponent this season.

Facing steady winds of more than 25 mph, Payton Thorne was 19-of-29 passing for 182 yards and two touchdowns for the Spartans, while Jayden Reed had five catches for 68 yards, including a 16-yard TD in the third quarter. Jalen Berger led MSU on the ground with 81 yards on 15 carries, and also had three receptions for 29 yards.

Michigan State's defense had three sacks and nine tackles for loss, led by redshirt sophomore Cal Haladay, who had a career-high 3.5 TFLs for 10 yards. Aaron Brule had five stops and 1.5 TFLs, including an 8-yard sack. MSU collected five fourth-down stops in the game.

The nation's leading punter, Bryce Baringer averaged 49.6 yards per punt and placed four of his five punts inside the 20.

The Spartans turned the ball over on their first possession on a Thorne interception, but the defense held the Illini out of the end zone after Illinois failed to convert on first-and-goal from the 3-yard line. It marked MSU's fourth fourth-and-goal stop of the season.

Illinois (7-2, 4-2) did find the end zone on its next possession as Isaiah Williams caught a short pass and raced 60 yards down the sideline for a touchdown, putting the Illini on top, 7-0.

The Spartans responded with a long 14-play, 72-yard scoring drive that took 6:27 off the clock and was capped by a 21-yard field goal by Ben Patton, his first career field goal as a Spartan.

Michigan State took the lead on Tre Mosley's 1-yard touchdown grab on third-and-goal at the 10:21 mark in the second quarter, but Ben Patton missed the PAT to make it 9-7 in favor of MSU.

Taking a 9-7 lead into halftime, the Spartans took advantage of a bad Illinois punt midway through the third quarter and converted the good field position into a quick six-play, 29-yard touchdown drive to go up 16-7 at the 5:45 mark. Taking over on the Illini 29-yard line after a 6-yard punt by Hugh Robertson, Jarek Broussard capped the scoring drive with an 11-yard touchdown run.

On the ensuing Illini drive, the Spartans made another fourth-down stop, setting up good field position once again at the UI 41-yard line. MSU quickly converted, scoring three plays later as Thorne found Reed in the corner of the end zone on a 16-yard touchdown pass to put MSU on top, 23-7, with 2:57 left in the third.

The Fighting Illini made it a one-score game at 23-15 early in the fourth quarter on Williams' second TD reception, this time a flip pass for 7 yards; Illinois then converted the two-point conversion.

The Spartans had two fourth-down stops in the fourth quarter to prevent Illinois from tying the game. With Illinois driving down the field on the last minute of the game, MSU made one last stop on the last play, a third-and-10 from the MSU 27-yard line, to seal the victory.

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

ILL (0-7) Williams 60-yard pass from Devito (Griffin kick), 8:03 left
Drive: 2 plays, 59 yards, TOP 0:42

MSU (3-7) Patton 21-yard field goal, 1:36 left
Drive: 15 plays, 72 yards, TOP 6:27

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (9-7) Mosley 1-yard pass from Thorne (Patton kick missed), 10:21 left
Drive: 7 plays, 61 yards, TOP 3:48

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (16-7) Broussard 11-yard run (Patton kick), 5:45 left
Drive: 6 plays, 29 yards, TOP 2:43

MSU (23-7) Reed 16-yard pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 2:57 left
Drive: 3 plays, 41 yards, TOP 1:22

FOURTH QUARTER

ILL (23-15) Williams 7-yard pass from Devito (Reiman pass), 14:27 left
Drive: 8 plays, 56 yards, TOP 3:25

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	ILL
First Downs	18	25
Rushes-Yards	29-112	47-153
Passing Yards	182	288
Passes (C-A-I)	19-29-1	25-37-0
Total Offense	58-294	84-441
Punts-Avg.	5-49.6	3-21.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-1
Penalties-Yards	7-77	4-39
Possession Time	28:05	31:55

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 15-81; Broussard 3-13-1; Thorne 6-10; Collins 4-10; Reed 1-(-2). ILL: Brown 33-136; Love III 5-23; McCray 3-4; Devito 6-(-10).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 19-29-1-182-2. ILL: Devito 25-37-0-288-2.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Reed 5-68-1; Berger 3-29; Coleman 2-26; Broussard 1-21; Collins 3-20; T.Hunt 3-7; Carr 1-10; Mosley 1-1-1. ILL: Williams 5-98-2; Reiman 4-29; Hightower 3-34; Bryant 3-24; Washington 2-27; Ford 2-26; Brown 2-21; McCray 2-12; Marchese 1-17; Beatty 1-0.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Speed 12 (7-5); VanSumeren 10 (6-4); Haladay 9 (6-3); Brooks 9 (5-4); Brule 5 (3-2); Hansen 5 (4-1). ILL: Newton 8 (3-5); Martin 7 (5-2); Darkangelo 7 (5-2); Smith 5 (4-1); Witherspoon 5 (3-2).



Graduate senior safety Xavier Henderson registered his second forced fumble in as many games for his second of the season and fourth of his career with the second-quarter force . . . Henderson also anchored a Spartan defense that posted a goal line stand as part of five fourth-down stops and registered 9.0 tackles for loss, tying their most in a B1G game this season . . . the MSU defense held Illinois to just 153 yards rushing and just 3.26 yards/rush, both second-lowest of the season for the Illini.



GAME 10 • MICHIGAN STATE 27, RUTGERS 21

Game 10 | Michigan State 27, Rutgers 21

Nov. 12, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 63,267

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- Michigan State redshirt junior quarterback Payton Thorne threw two touchdown passes and kicker Ben Patton added two fourth quarter field goals as the Spartans beat Rutgers, 27-21, on the afternoon of Nov. 12, in front of 63,267 at Spartan Stadium.

Michigan State improves to 5-5 overall (3-4 Big Ten), while the Scarlet Knights fall to 4-6 (1-6 Big Ten).

Thorne completed 19-of 35 passes for 256 yards and two touchdowns, one to red-shirt senior receiver Jayden Reed, who caught 10 passes for 90 yards, and the second to fifth-year tight end Daniel Barker, who had four catches for 64 yards. Redshirt sophomore running back Jalen Berger had 16 carries for 85 yards and one touchdown, while fifth-year running back Jarek Broussard finished with 11 carries for 80 yards.

Redshirt sophomore linebacker Cal Haladay led the defense with 19 tackles, including one for loss, while Kendell Brooks had 10, redshirt senior linebacker Ben VanSumeren added eight, including one sack and one tackle-for-loss, and sixth-year cornerback Ronald Williams had seven tackles.

The Spartans dominated the first quarter, outgaining the Scarlet Knights, 178 yards to 44, while taking a 7-0 lead on a 26-yard Barker touchdown catch.

Although Bryce Baringer, the nation's leading punter, booted a 64-yard punt that was downed at the Rutgers 4-yard line, the Scarlet Knights drove 96 yards on nine plays to tie it at 7 with 5:56 left in the second quarter. Gavin Wimsatt found Avery Young in the end zone for an 18-yard reception for the Rutgers touchdown.

The Spartans responded with a 10-play, 73-yard scoring drive to take a 14-7 lead into halftime. Thorne's 35-yard pass to Reed set up first-and-goal for MSU, and Berger finished the drive with a 2-yard TD run.

After forcing a punt on Rutgers' first possession of the third quarter, MSU marched 86 yards on just five plays to go up 21-7, capped by a 25-yard touchdown pass from Thorne to Reed.

Rutgers made it a one-score game late in the third quarter as Johnny Langan found the end zone on a 1-yard run at the 1:30 mark.

In the fourth quarter, the Scarlet Knights took more than six minutes off the clock to begin the quarter and drove the ball to the MSU 21-yard line, but after a third-down penalty, they were forced to attempt a 39-yard field goal, which was then blocked by Jacob Slade.

The Spartans made it a two-score game once again at 24-14 as Patton connected on a 35-yard field goal with 6:28 left in the game.

Rutgers turned the ball over on downs with just under five minutes left following a sack by fifth-year linebacker Aaron Brule and after four plays, Patton booted a 48-yard field goal with 3:22 to play, giving the Spartans a 27-21 lead.

Rutgers pulled to within 27-21 on a 31-yard touchdown score with 47 seconds left, but Tre Mosley recovered the onside kick for the Spartans to preserve the victory.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Rutgers (4-6, 1-6 B1G)	0	7	7	7	- 21
Michigan State (5-5, 3-4 B1G)	7	7	7	6	- 27

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Barker 26-yard pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 1:10 left
Drive: 9 plays, 72 yards, TOP 3:03

SECOND QUARTER

RUT (7-7) Young 18-yard pass from Wimsatt (McAtamney kick), 5:52 left
Drive: 9 plays, 96 yards, TOP 3:50

MSU (14-7) Berger 2-yard run (Patton kick), 2:05 left
Drive: 10 plays, 73 yards, TOP 3:43

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (21-7) Reed 25-yard pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 10:34 left
Drive: 5 plays, 86 yards, TOP 2:14

RUT (21-14) Langan 1-yard run (McAtamney kick), 1:30 left
Drive: 9 plays, 69 yards, TOP 3:23

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (24-14) Patton 34-yard field goal, 6:28 left
Drive: 7 plays, 39 yards, TOP 2:49

MSU (27-14) Patton 48-yard field goal, 3:22 left
Drive: 5 plays, -5 yards, TOP 1:32

RUT (27-21) Jones 31-yard pass from Wimsatt (McAtamney kick), 0:47 left
Drive: 11 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:35

TEAM STATISTICS

	RUT	MSU
First Downs	25	25
Rushes-Yards	44-224	35-197
Passing Yards	236	256
Passes (C-A-I)	20-35-0	19-35-0
Total Offense	79-460	70-453
Punts-Avg.	5-45.6	3-45.3
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	14-108	6-50
Possession Time	31:07	28:53

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 16-85-1; Broussard 11-80; Thorne 5-33; Bernard 1-3; Team 2-(-4). RUT: Monangai 24-162; Aa.Young 6-30; Cruickshank 1-25; Rochelle 2-16; Langan 2-5-1; Team 1-(-6); Wimsatt 8-(-8).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 19-35-0-256-2. RUT: Wimsatt 20-34-0-236-2; Langan 0-1-0-0-0.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Reed 4-90-1; Barker 4-64-1; Coleman 4-26; Mosley 2-25; Carr 2-22; Collins 2-14; Berger 1-15. RUT: Langan 5-73; Cruickshank 6-45; Monangai 3-20; Jones 2-42; Ryan 2-25; Aa.Young 1-18; Long 1-13.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Haladay 19 (1-18); Brooks 10 (1-9); VanSumeren 8 (1-7); Williams 7 (3-4); Brule 6 (2-4); Dunn 6 (3-3); RUT: Av. Young 9 (3-6); Powell 9 (3-6); Lewis 8 (2-6); Izien 7 (3-4); Wright-Collins 7 (2-5).



Redshirt sophomore linebacker Cal Haladay recorded a career-high 19 tackles, the most by a Spartan since Eric Smith had 19 against Notre Dame on Sept. 18, 2004. . . Haladay also had a 3-yard tackle for loss . . . Haladay earned Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week honors for the second-straight week for his performance, as the 19 tackles are the most by a Big Ten player this season . . . Haladay spearheaded a Spartan defense that had six tackles for loss (42 yards) and three sacks overall (33 yards) in the game.



2022 GAME RECAPS

GAME 11 • INDIANA 39, MICHIGAN STATE 31 (2OT)

Game 11 | Indiana 39, Michigan State 31 (2OT)

Nov. 19, 2022 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 56,136

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. -- The Michigan State football team fell to Indiana in double overtime, 39-31, on the afternoon of Nov. 19 in windy, chilly conditions at Spartan Stadium.

The Spartans (5-6, 3-5 Big Ten) had a 24-7 halftime lead, but Indiana (4-7, 2-6 Big Ten) rallied to tie the game at 31 in the fourth quarter. MSU missed a 22-yard field goal as time expired in regulation, sending the game into overtime. Both teams missed their field-goal attempts in the first overtime, but the Hoosiers scored a touchdown and two-point conversion in double overtime, while the Spartans were held out of the end zone.

Michigan State had two 100-yard rushers in a game for the first time since 2014, as Jalen Berger (119 yards) and Elijah Collins (107 yards) paced the Spartan ground attack. It marked Collins' fourth 100-yard rushing game and first since 2019; he also scored two touchdowns (1 yard in second quarter and 31 yards in third quarter).

Spartan quarterback Payton Thorne was 27-of-42 passing for 298 yards and two touchdowns. Keon Coleman collected his third 100-yard receiving game of the season with eight catches for 107 yards, while Jayden Reed had four receptions for 52 yards.

Cal Haladay led the Spartan defense with 10 tackles, including two for losses (5 yards). Playing in his last home game, senior Xavier Henderson registered eight tackles and Avery Dunn had seven tackles with 2.5 TFLs (14 yards) and one sack (10 yards).

Michigan State outgained Indiana, 540-288, and held the Hoosiers to just 31 passing yards, the fewest by a Spartan opponent since 2014.

Indiana returned the opening kickoff 43 yards to midfield and took advantage of the good field position with a quick four-play touchdown drive as Hoosier quarterback Dexter Williams II raced 34 yards down the sideline for a TD run.

The Spartans responded on their first drive by going 73 yards on 10 plays, but the possession stalled out at the 2-yard line and MSU had to settle for a 19-yard field goal by Ben Patton.

MSU took the lead in the second quarter on a seven-play, 64-yard touchdown drive that was fueled by Berger, who had 45 yards rushing on the possession. On second-and-goal from the IU 5-yard line, Thorne threw a 5-yard touchdown pass to Malik Carr on a ball that was deflected off the hands of Collins.

The Spartans went up 17-7 at the 6:22 mark in the second quarter on a 1-yard TD run by Collins, and took a 24-7 lead into halftime after Coleman caught a 2-yard TD pass from Thorne with 51 seconds left in the half.

Indiana cut the margin to 24-14 early in the third quarter on Shaun Shivers' 79-yard touchdown run on the Hoosiers' first offensive play of the second half, but the Spartans bounced right back with their own long touchdown run, a 31-yard scamper by Collins that gave MSU a 31-14 lead at the 6:17 mark.

IU's Jaylin Lucas, who had a 43-yard kickoff return to open the game, was back at it following Collins' touchdown run with an 88-yard kickoff return for a touchdown that cut the MSU lead back to 10, 31-21, with 6:04 left in the third.

The Hoosiers took advantage of a Spartan interception on the ensuing series, and although Michigan State prevented an Indiana first down after it took over on the MSU 29-yard line, IU's Charles Campbell did convert a 40-yard field goal to make it 31-24 at the 4:14 mark.

Indiana rallied to tie the game at 31 early in the fourth quarter on Josh Henderson's 1-yard touchdown run.

The Spartans drove 70 yards on 14 plays at the end of regulation to set up a 22-yard field-goal attempt by Patton, but he missed it wide left, sending the game into overtime.

After both teams had their field goals blocked in the first overtime, Indiana had the ball first in double overtime and scored on a 1-yard touchdown run by Shivers; IU also converted the two-point conversion. MSU drove the ball to the IU 10-yard line on its possession in double overtime, but a Thorne pass intended for Reed on fourth down was incomplete in the end zone to end the game.



Redshirt-senior Elijah Collins rushed for a season-high 107 yards on 19 carries with two TDs ... the 107 rushing yards marked Collins' first 100-yard rushing game since Nov. 23, 2019 at Rutgers (109 yards) ... the two TDs tied a career-high, matching two vs. Illinois on Nov. 9, 2019 ... Collins registered his fourth 100-yard outing of his career ... Collins finished with 150 all-purpose yards after adding four receptions for 43 yards, both new career highs, topping previous career-best of three receptions, done twice, last vs. Illinois (11/5/22), and previous receiving yards of 23 from his redshirt-freshman season of 2019.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	OT1	OT2	F
Indiana (4-7, 2-6 B1G)	7	0	17	7	0	8	- 39
Michigan State (5-6, 3-5 B1G)	3	21	7	0	0	0	- 31

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

IND (0-7) Williams II 34 yd run (Campbell kick), 13:12 left
Drive: 4 plays, 50 yards, TOP 01:38

(MSU 3-7) Patton, Ben 19 yd field goal, 9:02 left
Drive: 10 plays, 73 yards, TOP 04:10

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (10-7) Carr 5 yd pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 11:50 left
Drive: 7 plays, 64 yards, TOP 03:18

MSU (17-7) Collins 1 yd run (Patton kick), 6:22 left
Drive: 8 plays, 69 yards, TOP 03:37

MSU (24-7) Coleman 2 yd pass from Thorne (Patton kick), 0:51 left
Drive: 9 plays, 34 yards, TOP 03:19

THIRD QUARTER

IND (14-24) Shivers 79 yd run (Campbell kick), 6:04 left
Drive: 1 play, 79 yards, TOP 00:13

MSU (31-14) Collins 31 yd run (Patton kick), 6:17 left
Drive: 6 plays, 69 yards, TOP 03:26

IND (21-31) Lucas 88 yd kickoff return (Campbell kick), 6:04 left

IND (24-31) Campbell 40 yd field goal, 4:14 left
Drive: 4 plays, 6 yards, TOP 01:35

FOURTH QUARTER

IND (31-31) Henderson 1 yd run (Campbell kick), 12:59 left
Drive: 9 plays, 70 yards, TOP 03:51

1ST OVERTIME

None

2ND OVERTIME

IND (31-39) Shivers 1 yd run (Barner pass), 0:00 left
Drive: 2 plays, 25 yards, TOP 00:00

TEAM STATISTICS

	IND	MSU
First Downs	11	29
Rushes-Yards	44-257	48-242
Passing Yards	31	298
Passes (C-A-I)	2-7-0	27-42-1
Total Offense	51-288	90-540
Punts-Avg.	6-36.7	3-31.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-40	5-46
Possession Time	23:27	36:33

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Berger 21-119; Collins 19-107-2; Broussard 3-8; Thorne 4-5; Reed 1-3. IND: Shivers 13-115-2; Williams II 16-86-1; Henderson 11-36-1; Lucas 3-24; Team 1-(-4).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Thorne 27-42-1-298-2. IND: Williams II 2-7-0-31-0.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Coleman 8-107-1; Reed 4-52; Collins 4-43; Carr 4-27-1; Mosley 3-37; Barker 3-30; Berger 1-2. IND: Barner 1-24; Henderson 1-7.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Haladay 10 (4-6); Henderson 8 (4-4); Dunn 7 (4-3); VanSumeren 6 (3-3); Brooks 6 (1-5). IND: Fitzgerald 14 (6-8); Haynes 12 (5-7); Matthews 10 (3-7) Head Jr. 10 (1-9); Bryant 9 (1-8).



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Overall Team Statistics
All games

Team Statistics

	MSU	OPP
Scoring	277	294
Points per game	25.2	26.7
Points Off Turnovers	48	34
First Downs	223	248
Rushing	75	106
Passing	123	126
Penalty	25	16
Rushing Yardage	1331	1983
Yards gained rushing	1539	2250
Yards lost rushing	208	267
Rushing attempts	336	455
Average per rush	4.0	4.4
Average per game	121.0	180.3
TDs Rushing	15	14
Passing Yardage	2651	2605
Comp-Att-Int	234-368-11	219-335-2
Average per pass	7.2	7.8
Average per catch	11.3	11.9
Average per game	241.0	236.8
TDs Passing	22	21
Total offense	3982	4588
Total plays	704	790
Average per play	5.7	5.8
Average per game	362.0	417.1
Kick returns: #-Yards	21-382	31-633
Punt returns: #-Yards	13-117	14-89
Int returns: #-Yards	2-32	11-60
Kick return average	18.2	20.4
Punt return average	9.0	6.4
Int return average	16.0	5.5
Fumbles-Lost	11-2	18-10
Penalties-Yards	65-619	83-713
Average per game	56.3	64.8
Punts-Yards	46-2219	45-1847
Average per punt	48.2	41.0
Net punt average	45.0	37.1
Kickoffs-Yards	52-2996	57-3492
Average per kick	57.6	61.3
Net kick average	39.3	39.9
Time of possession / game	26:15	33:45
3rd-down conversion	55/138	69/161
3rd-down pct	40%	43%
4rd-down conversion	10/26	14/24



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Overall Team Statistics
All games

	MSU	OPP
4rd-down pct	38%	58%
Sacks by-Yards	26-177	15-114
Misc Yards	0	0
Touchdowns scored	38	36
Field goals - attempts	5-11	13-17
On-Side kicks	0-0	0-1
Red-zone scores	(26-37) 70%	(34-42) 81%
Red-zone touchdowns	(23-37) 62%	(26-42) 62%
PAT-attempts	(30-32) 94%	(33-34) 97%
2-point conversion-attempts	(2-5) 40%	(2-2) 100%
Attendance	483332	265895
Games / Avg per game	7/69047	4/66474
Neutral site games	-	0/0

Score by Periods

Team	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	TOT
Michigan St.	62	78	69	55	13	277
Opponents	78	75	71	55	15	294



**2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Team Game-by-Game
All games**

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	32	197	1	50	12	233	4	44	12-24-1	233	4	44	3	45	0	20	2	21	0	18	430
09/10/2022	Akron	48	260	6	23	21	236	1	23	21-33-2	236	1	23	1	17	0	17	4	34	0	21	496
09/17/2022	at Washington	29	42	1	21	30	323	3	33	30-42-1	323	3	33	3	41	0	20	0	0	0	0	365
09/24/2022	Minnesota	14	38	0	9	23	202	1	27	23-31-2	202	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
10/01/2022	at Maryland	22	100	1	14	27	221	1	19	27-44-0	221	1	19	2	32	0	17	1	0	0	0	321
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	20	7	0	8	17	195	2	25	17-28-1	195	2	25	4	96	0	30	2	18	0	10	202
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	36	99	2	12	22	290	3	72	22-30-1	290	3	72	2	41	0	22	2	20	0	16	389
10/29/2022	at Michigan	23	37	0	17	17	215	1	51	17-30-1	215	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
11/05/2022	at Illinois	29	112	1	24	19	182	2	34	19-29-1	182	2	34	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	294
11/12/2022	Rutgers	35	197	1	22	19	256	2	35	19-35-0	256	2	35	3	62	0	32	0	0	0	0	453
11/19/2022	Indiana	48	242	2	36	27	298	2	39	27-42-1	298	2	39	2	40	0	21	2	24	0	19	540
Michigan St.		336	1331	15	50	234	2651	22	72	234-368-11	2651	22	72	21	382	0	32	13	117	0	21	3982
Opponents		455	1983	14	79	219	2605	21	69	219-335-2	2605	21	69	31	633	1	88	14	89	0	16	4588

Michigan St. Averages

Games	Avg/ rush	Avg/ catch	Pass effic	KR avg	PR avg	All purpose avg/game	Total offense avg/game
11	4.0	11.3	137.8	18.2	9.0	410.3	362.0

Date	Opponent	Tackles			Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd kick	PAT attempts			off				
		ua	a total	tfl-yds		ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup		kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts	
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	29	60	89	11.0-50	7-29	2	2-3	0-0	2	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	0	35
09/10/2022	Akron	34	40	74	9.0-57	5-42	5	4-21	0-0	4	8	0	7-7	0	0	0	21	52	
09/17/2022	at Washington	35	28	63	1.0-1	0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	28	
09/24/2022	Minnesota	37	56	93	3.0-8	0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7	
10/01/2022	at Maryland	31	72	103	4.0-7	1-1	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	13	
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	36	52	88	4.0-10	1-4	0	0-0	1-32	3	0	0	2-3	0	0	0	7	20	
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	32	40	72	9.0-38	3-23	2	1-0	1-0	5	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	20	34	
10/29/2022	at Michigan	48	36	84	5.0-11	0-0	1	1-0	0-0	2	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7	
11/05/2022	at Illinois	54	30	84	9.0-30	3-18	2	1-0	0-0	1	1	0	2-3	0	0	0	0	23	
11/12/2022	Rutgers	26	68	94	6.0-42	3-33	0	0-0	0-0	7	5	1	3-3	0	0	0	0	27	
11/19/2022	Indiana	26	42	68	7.0-38	3-27	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	1	4-4	0	0	0	0	31	
Michigan St.		388	524	912	68.0-292	26-177	14	10-24	2-32	26	31	2	30-32	0	2	0	48	277	
Opponents		348	392	740	50.0-224	15-114	6	2-5	11-60	23	34	2	33-34	0	2	1	34	294	

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field Goals			Kickoffs					
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	4	202	50.5	70	0	1	0	2	2	0-1	0	0	6	382	63.7	3	0
09/10/2022	Akron	3	156	52.0	66	0	1	0	1	1	1-1	43	0	9	547	60.8	3	0
09/17/2022	at Washington	3	169	56.3	64	0	0	0	2	1	0-0	0	0	5	234	46.8	0	2
09/24/2022	Minnesota	4	203	50.8	55	0	1	2	2	0	0-0	0	0	2	123	61.5	0	0
10/01/2022	at Maryland	5	270	54.0	61	0	0	2	4	1	0-2	0	1	3	178	59.3	0	0
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	7	342	48.9	59	0	0	3	3	5	0-0	0	0	4	256	64.0	2	0
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	5	241	48.2	68	0	0	1	2	2	0-0	0	0	4	232	58.0	0	0
10/29/2022	at Michigan	4	159	39.8	50	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	2	127	63.5	0	0
11/05/2022	at Illinois	5	248	49.6	68	0	0	2	2	4	1-2	21	0	5	210	42.0	1	1
11/12/2022	Rutgers	3	136	45.3	64	0	0	1	2	3	2-2	48	0	6	360	60.0	2	0
11/19/2022	Indiana	3	93	31.0	41	0	0	0	0	0	1-3	19	1	6	347	57.8	0	0
Michigan St.		46	2219	48.2	70	0	3	11	21	20	5-11	48	2	52	2996	57.6	11	3
Opponents		45	1847	41.0	64	0	4	11	8	11	13-17	54	2	57	3492	61.3	27	1



**2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Opponents Game-by-Game
All games**

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off		
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp	att	int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds		td	lg
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	37	141	1	61	21	193	0	22	21	36	0	193	0	22	3	54	0	29	1	10	0	10	334
09/10/2022	Akron	27	22	0	13	20	203	0	22	20	35	0	203	0	22	6	99	0	26	1	6	0	6	225
09/17/2022	at Washington	36	106	1	30	24	397	4	53	24	40	0	397	4	53	2	56	0	33	2	22	0	16	503
09/24/2022	Minnesota	48	240	1	21	23	268	3	26	23	26	0	268	3	26	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	508
10/01/2022	at Maryland	35	175	2	68	32	314	1	44	32	41	0	314	1	44	3	32	0	14	3	29	0	14	489
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	46	237	1	26	23	377	6	69	23	28	1	377	6	69	1	7	0	7	1	1	0	1	614
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	39	152	2	34	14	131	2	25	14	24	1	131	2	25	3	69	0	45	3	17	0	12	283
10/29/2022	at Michigan	52	276	1	21	15	167	1	29	15	26	0	167	1	29	2	39	0	22	1	-1	0	0	443
11/05/2022	at Illinois	47	153	0	18	25	288	2	60	25	37	0	288	2	60	1	21	0	21	1	2	0	2	441
11/12/2022	Rutgers	44	224	1	31	20	236	2	31	20	35	0	236	2	31	4	64	0	28	0	0	0	0	460
11/19/2022	Indiana	44	257	4	79	2	31	0	24	2	7	0	31	0	24	6	192	1	88	0	0	0	0	288
Opponents		455	1983	14	79	219	2605	21	69	219	335	2	2605	21	69	31	633	1	88	14	89	0	16	4588
Michigan St.		336	1331	15	50	234	2651	22	72	234	368	11	2651	22	72	21	382	0	32	13	117	0	21	3982

Opponents Averages

Games	Avg/ rush	Avg/ catch	Pass effic	KR avg	PR avg	All purpose avg/game	Total offense avg/game
11	4.4	11.9	150.2	20.4	6.4	488.2	417.1

Date	Opponent	Tackles			Sacks no-yds	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd kick	PAT attempts			off								
		ua	a	total		tfl	yds	ff	fr	yds		int	yds	qbh	brup	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts		
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	24	40	64	2.0	10	1	1	0	1	2	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	13		
09/10/2022	Akron	41	48	89	3.0	10	1	5	0	0	2	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
09/17/2022	at Washington	39	26	65	5.0	30	2	22	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	5	0	0	1	3	39	
09/24/2022	Minnesota	21	24	45	1.0	8	1	8	1	1	5	2	7	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	14	34	
10/01/2022	at Maryland	34	26	60	5.0	33	1	8	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	27	
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	28	24	52	5.0	36	4	31	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	7	7	0	0	0	7	49	
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	30	48	78	9.0	26	2	17	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	28	
10/29/2022	at Michigan	27	22	49	7.0	40	2	10	0	0	0	1	34	0	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	29	
11/05/2022	at Illinois	37	16	53	8.0	21	1	6	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	15	
11/12/2022	Rutgers	28	48	76	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	21	
11/19/2022	Indiana	39	70	109	4.0	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	5	1	4	4	0	1	0	3	39	
Opponents		348	392	740	50.0	224	15	114	6	2	5	11	60	23	34	2	33	34	0	2	1	34	294
Michigan St.		388	524	912	68.0	292	26	177	14	10	24	2	32	26	31	2	30	32	0	2	0	48	277

Date	Opponent	Punting								Field Goals			Kickoffs						
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md	att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	6	246	41.0	46	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	42	0	4	221	55.3	1	0
09/10/2022	Akron	9	392	43.6	58	0	1	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	57	57.0	0	0
09/17/2022	at Washington	3	113	37.7	43	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	26	0	7	436	62.3	2	0
09/24/2022	Minnesota	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	26	0	7	455	65.0	7	0
10/01/2022	at Maryland	3	137	45.7	56	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	51	0	6	383	63.8	4	0
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	3	156	52.0	55	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	484	60.5	2	1
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	6	258	43.0	64	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	253	63.3	2	0
10/29/2022	at Michigan	1	34	34.0	34	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	54	0	8	516	64.5	6	0
11/05/2022	at Illinois	3	63	21.0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	166	55.3	0	0
11/12/2022	Rutgers	5	228	45.6	54	0	0	2	2	3	0	1	0	1	3	176	58.7	0	0
11/19/2022	Indiana	6	220	36.7	48	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	40	1	6	345	57.5	3	0
Opponents		45	1847	41.0	64	0	4	11	8	11	13	17	54	2	57	3492	61.3	27	1
Michigan St.		46	2219	48.2	70	0	3	11	21	20	5	11	48	2	52	2996	57.6	11	3



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Individual Statistics
All games

Rushing

Player	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Jalen Berger	11	141	697	28	669	4.7	6	50	60.8
Jarek Broussard	11	61	295	3	292	4.8	3	17	26.5
Elijah Collins	11	60	294	9	285	4.8	6	31	25.9
Payton Thorne	11	55	198	135	63	1.1	0	21	5.7
Jayden Reed	10	3	20	2	18	6.0	0	17	1.8
Katin Houser	1	1	13	0	13	13.0	0	13	13.0
Jordon Simmons	11	4	9	0	9	2.3	0	3	0.8
Noah Kim	4	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	1.3
Germie Bernard	11	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
Harold Joiner	11	2	1	0	1	0.5	0	1	0.1
Daniel Barker	11	2	4	3	1	0.5	0	4	0.1
Team	11	5	0	28	-28	-5.6	0	0	-2.5
Total	11	336	1539	208	1331	4.0	15	50	121.0
Opponents	11	455	2250	267	1983	4.4	14	79	180.3

Passing

Player	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Payton Thorne	11	134.7	218-344-10	63.4	2450	18	72	222.7
Noah Kim	4	202.7	14-19-0	73.7	174	3	27	43.5
Katin Houser	1	58.4	1-2-0	50.0	2	0	2	2.0
Jayden Reed	10	640.0	1-1-0	100.0	25	1	25	2.5
Bryce Baringer	11	-200.0	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Team	11	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	137.8	234-368-11	63.6	2651	22	72	241.0
Opponents	11	150.2	219-335-2	65.4	2605	21	69	236.8

Receiving

Player	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Keon Coleman	11	50	707	14.1	7	51	64.3
Jayden Reed	10	49	600	12.2	5	35	60.0
Tre Mosley	11	31	297	9.6	4	43	27.0
Daniel Barker	11	21	239	11.4	2	26	21.7
Jalen Berger	11	17	128	7.5	0	32	11.6
Tyler Hunt	10	15	98	6.5	0	18	9.8
Maliq Carr	11	14	188	13.4	1	72	17.1
Elijah Collins	11	13	90	6.9	0	22	8.2
Germie Bernard	11	7	128	18.3	2	44	11.6
Montorie Foster Jr.	9	6	82	13.7	1	25	9.1
Jarek Broussard	11	4	48	12.0	0	21	4.4
Cade McDonald	10	3	31	10.3	0	15	3.1
Christian Fitzpatrick	5	2	17	8.5	0	11	3.4
Harold Joiner	11	1	-4	-4.0	0	0	-0.4
Jaron Glover	1	1	2	2.0	0	2	2.0
Total	11	234	2651	11.3	22	72	241.0
Opponents	11	219	2605	11.9	21	69	236.8

Punt Returns

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Jayden Reed	9	73	8.1	0	19
Cade McDonald	4	44	11.0	0	21
Total	13	117	9.0	0	21
Opponents	14	89	6.4	0	16

Interceptions

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Jacoby Windmon	1	0	0.0	0	0
Charles Brantley	1	32	32.0	1	32
Total	2	32	16.0	1	32
Opponents	11	60	5.5	0	34

Kick Returns

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Tyrell Henry	9	167	18.6	0	30
Jarek Broussard	5	95	19.0	0	22
Germie Bernard	5	93	18.6	0	32
Jayden Reed	1	20	20.0	0	20
Maliq Carr	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total	21	382	18.2	0	32
Opponents	31	633	20.4	1	88

Fumble Returns

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Cal Haladay	1	21	21.0	0	21
Chester Kimbrough	1	3	3.0	0	3
Dashaun Mallory	2	0	0.0	0	0
Maverick Hansen	1	0	0.0	0	0
Aaron Brule	1	0	0.0	0	0
Jacoby Windmon	1	0	0.0	0	0
Ronald Williams Jr.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Simeon Barrow	1	0	0.0	0	0
Derrick Harmon	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	10	24	2.4	0	21
Opponents	2	5	2.5	0	5



**2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Individual Statistics
All games**

Scoring

Player	td	fg	PAT						pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass	d xp	saf	
Keon Coleman	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	46
Jalen Berger	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Elijah Collins	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Jayden Reed	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Ben Patton	-	4-8	15-16	-	-	-	-	-	27
Tre Mosley	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Jarek Broussard	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Jack Stone	-	1-3	15-16	-	-	-	-	-	18
Daniel Barker	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Germie Bernard	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Montorie Foster Jr.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Maliq Carr	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Charles Brantley	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	38	5-11	30-32	0	2	2	0	0	277
Opponents	36	13-17	33-34	0	2	2	0	1	294

Field Goals

Player	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Ben Patton	4-8	50.0	1-1	1-3	1-3	1-1	0-0	48	1
Jack Stone	1-3	33.3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3	0-0	43	1
Opponents	13-17	76.5	0-0	6-6	2-4	3-4	2-3	54	2

FG Sequence

Team Name	Michigan St.	Opponents
Western Mich.	44	(27),(42)
Akron	(43)	49
Maryland	33,45	(43),50,(51)
Illinois	(21),31	
Rutgers	(34),(48)	39
Indiana	(19),22,28	(40),37
Washington		(26)
Minnesota		(26),(22)
Michigan		(22),(25),(39),(33),(54)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made

Total Offense

Player	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Payton Thorne	11	399	63	2450	2513	228.5
Jalen Berger	11	141	669	0	669	60.8
Jarek Broussard	11	61	292	0	292	26.5
Elijah Collins	11	60	285	0	285	25.9
Noah Kim	4	20	5	174	179	44.8
Jayden Reed	10	4	18	25	43	4.3
Katin Houser	1	3	13	2	15	15.0
Jordon Simmons	11	4	9	0	9	0.8
Germie Bernard	11	1	3	0	3	0.3
Harold Joiner	11	2	1	0	1	0.1
Daniel Barker	11	2	1	0	1	0.1
Team	11	0	-28	0	-28	-2.5
Total	11	704	1331	2651	3982	362.0
Opponents	11	790	1983	2605	4588	417.1

Punting

Player	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Bryce Baringer	45	2178	48.4	70	3	11	20	21	0
Ryan Eckley	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	0	0	0
Total	46	2219	48.2	70	3	11	20	21	0
Opponents	45	1847	41.0	64	4	11	11	8	0

Kickoffs

Player	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
Jack Stone	50	2928	58.6	11	1			
Bryce Baringer	1	52	52.0	0	1			
Stephen Rusnak	1	16	16.0	0	1			
Total	52	2996	57.6	11	3	33	39.3	25
Opponents	57	3492	61.3	27	1	21	39.9	25



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Individual Statistics
All games

All Purpose

Player	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Jalen Berger	11	669	128	0	0	0	797	72.5
Jayden Reed	10	18	600	73	20	0	711	71.1
Keon Coleman	11	0	707	0	0	0	707	64.3
Jarek Broussard	11	292	48	0	95	0	435	39.5
Elijah Collins	11	285	90	0	0	0	375	34.1
Tre Mosley	11	0	297	0	0	0	297	27.0
Daniel Barker	11	1	239	0	0	0	240	21.8
Germie Bernard	11	3	128	0	93	0	224	20.4
Maliq Carr	11	0	188	0	7	0	195	17.7
Tyrell Henry	10	0	0	0	167	0	167	16.7
Tyler Hunt	10	0	98	0	0	0	98	9.8
Montorie Foster Jr.	9	0	82	0	0	0	82	9.1
Cade McDonald	10	0	31	44	0	0	75	7.5
Payton Thorne	11	63	0	0	0	0	63	5.7
Charles Brantley	11	0	0	0	0	32	32	2.9
Christian Fitzpatrick	5	0	17	0	0	0	17	3.4
Katin Houser	1	13	0	0	0	0	13	13.0
Jordon Simmons	11	9	0	0	0	0	9	0.8
Noah Kim	4	5	0	0	0	0	5	1.3
Jaron Glover	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.0
Harold Joiner	11	1	-4	0	0	0	-3	-0.3
Team	11	-28	0	0	0	0	-28	-2.5
Total	11	1331	2651	117	382	32	4513	410.3
Opponents	11	1983	2605	89	633	60	5370	488.2



**2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Overall Defense Statistics
All games**

Team Defense

##	Player	gp	Tackles				tfl/yds	Sacks no-yds	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot				int-yds	brup	qbh	fr-yds	ff	kick	saf
27	Cal Haladay	11	36	73	109	10.5-36	1.5-12	.	.	1	1-21	1	.	.	
33	Kendell Brooks	10	43	50	93	3.5-7	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	
13	Ben VanSumeren	10	23	54	77	3-30	2-22	.	2	1	.	.	.	.
6	Ameer Speed	11	31	26	57	1-2	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.
15	Angelo Grose	8	25	28	53	2-6	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
4	Jacoby Windmon	8	18	31	49	10.5-46	5.5-31	1-0	2	.	1-0	6	.	.	
0	Charles Brantley	11	22	26	48	2-12	1-8	1-32	6	.	.	.	.	.
8	Simeon Barrow	11	16	20	36	7-21	3-15	.	.	2	1-0	.	.	.	
97	Maverick Hansen	11	11	23	34	0.5-1	.	.	.	1	1-0	.	.	.	
3	Xavier Henderson	6	20	10	30	2-6	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	
41	Derrick Harmon	11	6	22	28	2-10	2-10	.	1	3	1-0	.	.	.	
98	Avery Dunn	8	12	15	27	4.5-23	2-17	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
7	Aaron Brule	11	12	14	26	5.5-35	3-26	.	1	3	1-0	.	.	.	
18	Zion Young	8	8	13	21	2-10	1-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Jaden Mangham	8	9	11	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	Chester Kimbrough	9	10	9	19	2-13	2-13	.	3	.	1-3	1	.	.	
30	Justin White	8	8	11	19	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
9	Ronald Williams Jr.	10	8	10	18	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.	
64	Jacob Slade	7	4	11	15	2-6	0.5-4	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	
26	Brandon Wright	8	3	11	14	1.5-9	1-7	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	
5	Michael Fletcher	7	4	7	11	0.5-0	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
2	Khris Bogle	4	8	3	11	3-3	1-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	Dashaun Mallory	7	7	4	11	1.5-5	0.5-4	.	.	1	2-0	.	.	.	
21	Dillon Tatum	11	8	2	10	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
99	Jalen Hunt	7	5	4	9	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
10	Ma'a Gaoteote	10	2	6	8	1-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47	Jeff Pietrowski	3	.	6	6	0.5-2	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
31	Hank Pepper	5	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43	Malik Spencer	4	1	4	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	Marqui Lowery	4	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	Tate Hallock	4	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	Alex VanSumeren	4	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54	Michael Donovan	6	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	Jack Stone	11	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	Elijah Collins	11	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Jordon Simmons	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Maliq Carr	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
36	Malcolm Jones	3	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Germie Bernard	11	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Harold Joiner	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Darius Snow	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Overall Defense Statistics
All games

##	Player	gp	Tackles				tfl/yds	Sacks	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot	no-yds		int-yds	brup	qbh	fr-yds	ff	kick	saf	
79	Jarrett Horst	8	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
0	Keon Coleman	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	Itayvion Brown	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	Tyler Hunt	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14	Khary Crump	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
11	Tyrell Henry	10	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34	Khalil Majeed	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85	Cade McDonald	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
83	Montorie Foster Jr.	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Christian Fitzpatrick	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Chase Carter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Totals		11	388	524	912	68-292	26-177	2-32	31	26	10-24	14	2	0	
Opponents		11	348	392	740	50-224	15-114	11-60	34	23	2-5	6	2	1	



2022-23 Michigan St. Football Team Game-by-Game Comparison All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Pen	Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass	Comp-Att.-Int			Yards				
Western Mich.	35-13	20 / 19	9 / 6	8 / 11	3 / 2		32-197 / 37-141	12-24-1 / 21-36-0	233 / 193	56-430 / 73-334	69 / 66	2 / 2
Akron	52-0	32 / 14	13 / 6	14 / 8	5 / 0		48-260 / 27-22	21-33-2 / 20-35-0	236 / 203	81-496 / 62-225	72 / 122	2 / 4
Washington	28-39	21 / 24	5 / 3	15 / 19	1 / 2		29-42 / 36-106	30-42-1 / 24-40-0	323 / 397	71-365 / 76-503	41 / 78	1 / 0
Minnesota	7-34	14 / 32	4 / 14	10 / 16	0 / 2		14-38 / 48-240	23-31-2 / 23-26-0	202 / 268	45-240 / 74-508	0 / 15	3 / 1
Maryland	13-27	22 / 24	7 / 8	12 / 15	3 / 1		22-100 / 35-175	27-44-0 / 32-41-0	221 / 314	66-321 / 76-489	32 / 61	0 / 0
Ohio St.	20-49	12 / 29	1 / 10	8 / 17	3 / 2		20-7 / 46-237	17-28-1 / 23-28-1	195 / 377	48-202 / 74-614	146 / 8	1 / 1
Wisconsin	34-28	19 / 18	6 / 7	11 / 8	2 / 3		36-99 / 39-152	22-30-1 / 14-24-1	290 / 131	66-389 / 63-283	61 / 86	1 / 2
Michigan	7-29	11 / 27	3 / 19	7 / 6	1 / 2		23-37 / 52-276	17-30-1 / 15-26-0	215 / 167	53-252 / 78-443	0 / 72	1 / 1
Illinois	23-15	18 / 25	7 / 9	10 / 14	1 / 2		29-112 / 47-153	19-29-1 / 25-37-0	182 / 288	58-294 / 84-441	8 / 23	1 / 1
Rutgers	27-21	25 / 25	11 / 14	12 / 11	2 / 0		35-197 / 44-224	19-35-0 / 20-35-0	256 / 236	70-453 / 79-460	62 / 64	0 / 0
Indiana	31-39	29 / 11	9 / 10	16 / 1	4 / 0		48-242 / 44-257	27-42-1 / 2-7-0	298 / 31	90-540 / 51-288	64 / 192	1 / 0
Totals	277-294	223 / 248	75 / 106	123 / 126	25 / 16		336-1331 / 455-1983	234-368-11 / 219-335-2	2651 / 2605	704-3982 / 790-4588	555 / 787	13 / 12

Opponents	3rd Down Conversion	4th Down Conversion	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
Western Mich.	3-10 / 6-18	1-2 / 2-3	22:38 / 37:22	-14:44	6.2 / 3.8	9.7 / 5.4	7.7 / 4.6	4-50.5 / 6-41.0	2-30.0 / 8-76.0	7 / 1
Akron	8-13 / 3-14	1-2 / 0-0	31:53 / 28:07	03:46	5.4 / 0.8	7.2 / 5.8	6.1 / 3.6	3-52.0 / 9-43.6	4-21.0 / 10-99.0	5 / 1
Washington	7-16 / 7-16	4-6 / 2-4	30:13 / 29:47	00:26	1.4 / 2.9	7.7 / 9.9	5.1 / 6.6	3-56.3 / 3-37.7	7-60.0 / 8-64.0	0 / 2
Minnesota	2-8 / 10-12	1-2 / 0-0	17:30 / 42:29	-24:59	2.7 / 5.0	6.5 / 10.3	5.3 / 6.9	4-50.8 / 0-0.0	6-65.0 / 7-65.0	0 / 1
Maryland	7-14 / 8-17	0-1 / 2-3	23:44 / 36:16	-12:32	4.5 / 5.0	5.0 / 7.7	4.9 / 6.4	5-54.0 / 3-45.7	6-47.0 / 9-76.0	1 / 1
Ohio St.	3-11 / 5-11	0-0 / 2-2	22:46 / 37:14	-14:28	0.4 / 5.2	7.0 / 13.5	4.2 / 8.3	7-48.9 / 3-52.0	6-45.0 / 4-49.0	1 / 4
Wisconsin	7-15 / 4-12	0-2 / 2-2	27:01 / 32:59	-05:58	2.8 / 3.9	9.7 / 5.5	5.9 / 4.5	5-48.2 / 6-43.0	9-103.0 / 8-72.0	3 / 2
Michigan	2-11 / 9-16	1-4 / 1-1	19:27 / 40:33	-21:06	1.6 / 5.3	7.2 / 6.4	4.8 / 5.7	4-39.8 / 1-34.0	7-75.0 / 4-25.0	0 / 2
Illinois	3-11 / 6-17	1-1 / 1-6	28:05 / 31:55	-03:50	3.9 / 3.3	6.3 / 7.8	5.1 / 5.3	5-49.6 / 3-21.0	7-77.0 / 4-39.0	3 / 1
Rutgers	4-11 / 8-16	0-2 / 1-2	28:53 / 31:07	-02:14	5.6 / 5.1	7.3 / 6.7	6.5 / 5.8	3-45.3 / 5-45.6	6-50.0 / 14-108.0	3 / 0
Indiana	9-18 / 3-12	1-4 / 1-1	36:33 / 23:27	13:06	5.0 / 5.8	7.1 / 4.4	6.0 / 5.6	3-31.0 / 6-36.7	5-46.0 / 7-40.0	3 / 0
Totals	55-138 / 69-161	10-26 / 14-24	288:43 / 371:16	-82:33	4.0 / 4.4	7.2 / 7.8	5.7 / 5.8	46-48.2 / 45-41.0	65-619.0 / 83-713.0	26 / 15

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Red-Zone Results
All games

Michigan St. Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total		Rush	Pass	FGs	Failed to score inside RZ					
			In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	W 35-13	3	2	14	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
09/10/2022	Akron	W 52-0	7	7	49	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09/17/2022	at Washington	L 28-39	2	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09/24/2022	Minnesota	L 7-34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
10/01/2022	at Maryland	L 13-27	4	2	13	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	L 20-49	1	1	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	W 34-28	3	2	14	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10/29/2022	at Michigan	L 7-29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
11/05/2022	at Illinois	W 23-15	5	4	23	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
11/12/2022	Rutgers	W 27-21	3	2	10	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
11/19/2022	Indiana	L 31-39	7	4	24	3	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
Totals 26 of 37 (70.3%)			37	26	167	23	14	9	3	8	5	0	1	0	0

Opponents Inside Michigan St. Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times	Times	Total		Rush	Pass	FGs	Failed to score inside RZ					
			In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	W 35-13	4	3	13	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
09/10/2022	Akron	W 52-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09/17/2022	Washington	L 28-39	7	5	30	4	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
09/24/2022	Minnesota	L 7-34	5	5	27	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
10/01/2022	Maryland	L 13-27	4	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	L 20-49	4	4	28	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	W 34-28	3	3	21	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10/29/2022	Michigan	L 7-29	5	5	23	2	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
11/05/2022	Illinois	W 23-15	4	1	8	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
11/12/2022	Rutgers	W 27-21	3	3	21	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11/19/2022	Indiana	L 31-39	3	2	15	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals 34 of 42 (81.0%)			42	34	207	26	12	14	8	9	6	0	1	0	0



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
By Quarter Statistics
All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	W 35-13	3-10 30.0	2-4 50.0	0-2 0.0	0-1 0.0	1-3 33.3	0-0 0.0
09/10/2022	Akron	W 52-0	8-13 61.5	2-3 66.7	4-6 66.7	2-2 100.0	0-2 0.0	0-0 0.0
09/17/2022	at Washington	L 28-39	7-16 43.8	0-1 0.0	3-6 50.0	1-4 25.0	3-5 60.0	0-0 0.0
09/24/2022	Minnesota	L 7-34	2-8 25.0	0-2 0.0	1-3 33.3	1-1 100.0	0-2 0.0	0-0 0.0
10/01/2022	at Maryland	L 13-27	7-14 50.0	1-2 50.0	3-4 75.0	0-3 0.0	3-5 60.0	0-0 0.0
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	L 20-49	3-11 27.3	1-4 25.0	1-2 50.0	0-2 0.0	1-3 33.3	0-0 0.0
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	Wot2 34-28	7-15 46.7	1-3 33.3	1-3 33.3	2-3 66.7	2-5 40.0	0-0 0.0
10/29/2022	at Michigan	L 7-29	2-11 18.2	1-3 33.3	1-3 33.3	0-2 0.0	0-3 0.0	0-0 0.0
11/05/2022	at Illinois	W 23-15	3-11 27.3	1-3 33.3	1-2 50.0	0-2 0.0	1-4 25.0	0-0 0.0
11/12/2022	Rutgers	W 27-21	4-11 36.4	3-5 60.0	1-2 50.0	0-2 0.0	0-2 0.0	0-0 0.0
11/19/2022	Indiana	Lot2 31-39	9-18 50.0	1-3 33.3	5-5 100.0	1-4 25.0	1-4 25.0	0-0 0.0
Michigan St.			55-138 39.9	13-33 39.4	21-38 55.3	7-26 26.9	12-38 31.6	0-0 0.0
Opponents			69-161 42.9	18-34 52.9	18-38 47.4	18-40 45.0	14-47 29.8	1-2 50.0

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	W 35-13	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0
09/10/2022	Akron	W 52-0	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0
09/17/2022	at Washington	L 28-39	4-6 66.7	0-0 0.0	2-2 100.0	2-2 100.0	0-2 0.0	0-0 0.0
09/24/2022	Minnesota	L 7-34	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0
10/01/2022	at Maryland	L 13-27	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	L 20-49	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	Wot2 34-28	0-2 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0
10/29/2022	at Michigan	L 7-29	1-4 25.0	0-1 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0
11/05/2022	at Illinois	W 23-15	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-1 100.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0
11/12/2022	Rutgers	W 27-21	0-2 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0
11/19/2022	Indiana	Lot2 31-39	1-4 25.0	0-1 0.0	0-0 0.0	0-0 0.0	1-2 50.0	0-0 0.0
Michigan St.			10-26 38.5	0-4 0.0	3-7 42.9	3-4 75.0	4-10 40.0	0-0 0.0
Opponents			14-24 58.3	3-5 60.0	4-5 80.0	3-4 75.0	4-10 40.0	0-0 0.0

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09/02/2022	Western Mich.	W 35-13	22:38	04:16	06:43	04:15	07:24	00:00
09/10/2022	Akron	W 52-0	31:53	06:02	10:19	10:13	05:19	00:00
09/17/2022	at Washington	L 28-39	30:13	03:00	11:14	09:36	06:23	00:00
09/24/2022	Minnesota	L 7-34	17:30	03:20	05:41	05:15	03:14	00:00
10/01/2022	at Maryland	L 13-27	23:44	05:26	10:10	03:26	04:42	00:00
10/08/2022	Ohio St.	L 20-49	22:46	07:36	06:15	03:43	05:12	00:00
10/15/2022	Wisconsin	Wot2 34-28	27:01	08:27	06:03	05:45	06:46	00:00
10/29/2022	at Michigan	L 7-29	19:27	06:57	05:35	02:10	04:45	00:00
11/05/2022	at Illinois	W 23-15	28:05	08:18	06:25	06:06	07:16	00:00
11/12/2022	Rutgers	W 27-21	28:53	09:48	06:39	07:18	05:08	00:00
11/19/2022	Indiana	Lot2 31-39	36:33	07:50	10:14	09:09	09:20	00:00
Michigan St.			Total 288:43	71:00	85:18	66:56	65:29	00:00



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
By Quarter Statistics
All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
		Avg.	26:15	06:27	07:45	06:05	05:57	00:00
	Opponents	Total	371:16	80:52	92:49	82:50	114:45	00:00
		Avg.	33:45	07:21	08:26	07:32	10:26	00:00



**2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Results and Comparison
All games**

	Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conf	Time	Attend
	09/02/2022	Western Mich.	W	35-13	1-0	0-0	3:22	73928
	09/10/2022	Akron	W	52-0	2-0	0-0	3:58	70079
	09/17/2022	at Washington	L	28-39	2-1	0-0	3:37	68161
*	09/24/2022	Minnesota	L	7-34	2-2	0-1	3:13	74587
*	10/01/2022	at Maryland	L	13-27	2-3	0-2	3:33	30559
*	10/08/2022	Ohio St.	L	20-49	2-4	0-3	3:25	72809
*	10/15/2022	Wisconsin	Wot2	34-28	3-4	1-3	3:30	72526
*	10/29/2022	at Michigan	L	7-29	3-5	1-4	3:18	111083
*	11/05/2022	at Illinois	W	23-15	4-5	2-4	3:28	56092
*	11/12/2022	Rutgers	W	27-21	5-5	3-4	3:46	63267
*	11/19/2022	Indiana	Lot2	31-39	5-6	3-5	2:38	56136

Opponent	Score	Total	First Downs			Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
			Rush	Pass	Pen		Comp-Att.-Int	Yards			
Western Mich.	35-13	20 / 19	9 / 6	8 / 11	3 / 2	32-197 / 37-141	12-24-1 / 21-36-0	233 / 193	56-430 / 73-334	69 / 66	2 / 2
Akron	52-0	32 / 14	13 / 6	14 / 8	5 / 0	48-260 / 27-22	21-33-2 / 20-35-0	236 / 203	81-496 / 62-225	72 / 122	2 / 4
Washington	28-39	21 / 24	5 / 3	15 / 19	1 / 2	29-42 / 36-106	30-42-1 / 24-40-0	323 / 397	71-365 / 76-503	41 / 78	1 / 0
Minnesota	7-34	14 / 32	4 / 14	10 / 16	0 / 2	14-38 / 48-240	23-31-2 / 23-26-0	202 / 268	45-240 / 74-508	0 / 15	3 / 1
Maryland	13-27	22 / 24	7 / 8	12 / 15	3 / 1	22-100 / 35-175	27-44-0 / 32-41-0	221 / 314	66-321 / 76-489	32 / 61	0 / 0
Ohio St.	20-49	12 / 29	1 / 10	8 / 17	3 / 2	20-7 / 46-237	17-28-1 / 23-28-1	195 / 377	48-202 / 74-614	146 / 8	1 / 1
Wisconsin	34-28	19 / 18	6 / 7	11 / 8	2 / 3	36-99 / 39-152	22-30-1 / 14-24-1	290 / 131	66-389 / 63-283	61 / 86	1 / 2
Michigan	7-29	11 / 27	3 / 19	7 / 6	1 / 2	23-37 / 52-276	17-30-1 / 15-26-0	215 / 167	53-252 / 78-443	0 / 72	1 / 1
Illinois	23-15	18 / 25	7 / 9	10 / 14	1 / 2	29-112 / 47-153	19-29-1 / 25-37-0	182 / 288	58-294 / 84-441	8 / 23	1 / 1
Rutgers	27-21	25 / 25	11 / 14	12 / 11	2 / 0	35-197 / 44-224	19-35-0 / 20-35-0	256 / 236	70-453 / 79-460	62 / 64	0 / 0
Indiana	31-39	29 / 11	9 / 10	16 / 1	4 / 0	48-242 / 44-257	27-42-1 / 2-7-0	298 / 31	90-540 / 51-288	64 / 192	1 / 0
Totals	277-294	223 / 248	75 / 106	123 / 126	25 / 16	336-1331 / 455-1983	234-368-11 / 219-335-2	2651 / 2605	704-3982 / 790-4588	555 / 787	13 / 12



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
 Passing Game-by-Game
 All games

#1 Jayden Reed	Comp	Att	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sacked	Effic.
Wisconsin	1	1	0	100.0	25	1	25	0-0	640.0
Totals	1	1	0	100.0	25	1	25	0-0	640.0

#10 Payton Thorne	Comp	Att	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sacked	Effic.
Western Mich.	12	24	1	50.0	233	4	44	1-7	178.2
Akron	18	28	2	64.3	212	0	23	1-5	113.6
Washington	30	42	1	71.4	323	3	33	2-22	154.8
Minnesota	17	24	2	70.8	132	0	18	1-8	100.4
Maryland	27	44	0	61.4	221	1	19	1-8	111.1
Ohio St.	11	18	1	61.1	113	1	24	4-31	121.1
Wisconsin	21	28	0	75.0	265	2	72	2-17	178.1
Michigan	17	30	1	56.7	215	1	51	2-10	121.2
Illinois	19	29	1	65.5	182	2	34	1-6	134.1
Rutgers	19	35	0	54.3	256	2	35	0-0	134.6
Indiana	27	42	1	64.3	298	2	39	0-0	134.8
Totals	218	344	10	63.4	2450	18	72	15-114	134.7

#12 Katin Houser	Comp	Att	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sacked	Effic.
Akron	1	2	0	50.0	2	0	2	0-0	58.4
Totals	1	2	0	50.0	2	0	2	0-0	58.4

#14 Noah Kim	Comp	Att	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sacked	Effic.
Akron	2	2	0	100.0	22	1	16	0-0	357.4
Minnesota	6	7	0	85.7	70	1	27	0-0	216.9
Ohio St.	6	10	0	60.0	82	1	25	0-0	161.9
Totals	14	19	0	73.7	174	3	27	0-0	202.7

#99 Bryce Baringer	Comp	Att	Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sacked	Effic.
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	-200.0
Totals	0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0	0-0	-200.0



2022-23 Michigan St. Football
Rushing/Receiving Game-by-Game
All games

Rushing

Player	No-Yds/TD	WMU	UA	UW	MINN	MD	OSU	Wisc	Mich	Illini	RU	IND
Jalen Berger	141-669/6	16-120/1	17-107/3	13-27/0	4-13/0	9-34/0	5-7/0	16-59/1	9-17/0	15-81/0	16-85/1	21-119/0
Jarek Broussard	61-292/3	10-54/0	15-81/2	4-3/0	6-23/0	3-16/0	3-8/0	3-6/0	-	3-13/1	11-80/0	3-8/0
Elijah Collins	60-285/6	-	8-57/1	1-1/1	-	5-36/1	2-9/0	14-43/1	7-22/0	4-10/0	-	19-107/2
Payton Thorne	55-63/0	4-22/0	3-0/0	10-12/0	3--3/0	5-14/0	7--23/0	3--9/0	5-2/0	6-10/0	5-33/0	4-5/0
Jordon Simmons	4-9/0	-	2-3/0	-	-	-	2-6/0	-	-	-	-	-
Jayden Reed	3-18/0	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	1-17/0	1--2/0	-	1-3/0
Harold Joiner	2-1/0	-	1-1/0	-	-	-	1-0/0	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel Barker	2-1/0	2-1/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Katin Houser	1-13/0	DNP	1-13/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Noah Kim	1-5/0	-	-	DNP	1-5/0	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Germie Bernard	1-3/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3/0	-

Receiving

Player	No-Yds/TD	WMU	UA	UW	MINN	MD	OSU	Wisc	Mich	Illini	RU	IND
Keon Coleman	50-707/7	4-84/1	2-36/0	9-116/2	4-25/0	6-47/0	1-6/0	5-79/2	5-155/1	2-26/0	4-26/0	8-107/1
Jayden Reed	49-600/5	2-31/0	6-76/0	DNP	4-21/0	7-61/1	4-67/1	9-117/1	4-17/0	5-68/1	4-90/1	4-52/0
Tre Mosley	31-297/4	2-51/1	2-26/1	5-64/1	3-28/0	3-12/0	6-40/0	2-5/0	2-8/0	1-1/1	2-25/0	3-37/0
Daniel Barker	21-239/2	1-13/1	-	7-69/0	1-18/0	2-22/0	-	1-8/0	2-15/0	-	4-64/1	3-30/0
Jalen Berger	17-128/0	-	1-5/0	3-38/0	3-15/0	3-19/0	-	1--1/0	1-6/0	3-29/0	1-15/0	1-2/0
Tyler Hunt	15-98/0	1-4/0	2-20/0	4-14/0	1-14/0	3-35/0	-	1-4/0	-	3-7/0	-	DNP
Maliq Carr	14-188/1	1-6/0	1-23/0	-	2-21/0	1-1/0	-	1-72/0	1-6/0	1-10/0	2-22/0	4-27/1
Elijah Collins	13-90/0	-	-	-	1-2/0	-	-	1-3/0	2-8/0	3-20/0	2-14/0	4-43/0
Germie Bernard	7-128/2	1-44/1	2-29/0	-	1-27/1	-	3-28/0	-	-	-	-	-
Montorie Foster Jr.	6-82/1	DNP	1-6/0	2-22/0	DNP	-	3-54/1	-	-	-	-	-
Jarek Broussard	4-48/0	-	-	-	-	2-24/0	-	1-3/0	-	1-21/0	-	-
Cade McDonald	3-31/0	-	-	-	3-31/0	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-
Christian Fitzpatrick	2-17/0	-	2-17/0	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Jaron Glover	1-2/0	DNP	1-2/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Harold Joiner	1--4/0	-	1--4/0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



2022 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2022 SCORING DRIVES BREAKDOWN

MSU SCORING DRIVES (Game-by-Game)

Opp.	Plays	Yards	Time	Result	Qtr	Scoring Play
WMU	6	75	1:54	TD	1	Bernard 44-yard pass; Thorne
WMU	7	45	2:21	TD	2	Barker 13-yard pass; Thorne
WMU	2	50	0:44	TD	2	Coleman 41-yard pass; Thorne
WMU	8	91	3:48	TD	4	Berger 1-yard run
WMU	1	43	0:06	TD	4	Mosley 43-yard pass; Thorne
AKR	6	59	2:13	TD	1	Broussard 1-yard run
AKR	8	45	2:37	TD	1	Berger 1-yard run
AKR	8	56	2:58	TD	2	Berger 1-yard run
AKR	8	68	0:56	FG	2	Stone 43-yard FG
AKR	2	20	0:37	TD	3	Mosley 16-yard pass; Kim
AKR	9	69	3:52	TD	3	Broussard 2-yard run
AKR	7	60	3:01	TD	3	Berger 2-yard run
AKR	6	37	2:28	TD	3	Collins 1-yard run
WASH	15	75	7:02	TD	2	Coleman 7-yard pass; Thorne
WASH	8	75	3:01	TD	3	Mosley 26-yard pass; Thorne
WASH	8	70	2:28	TD	4	Collins 1-yard run
WASH	4	75	1:07	TD	4	Coleman 33-yard pass; Thorne
MINN	8	75	1:31	TD	4	Bernard 27-yard pass; Kim
UMD	8	77	3:25	TD	1	Collins 12-yard run
UMD	12	85	2:01	TD	2	Reed 8-yard pass; Thorne
OSU	7	76	3:40	TD	2	Reed 18-yard pass; Thorne
OSU	8	80	3:10	TD	4	Foster Jr. 25-yard pass; Thorne
WIS	2	12	0:12	TD	1	Berger 12-yard run
WIS	8	97	4:00	TD	3	Collins 1-yard run
WIS	5	65	2:31	TD	4	Coleman 27-yard pass; Thorne
WIS	1	25	0:00	TD	OT1	Coleman 25-yard pass; Reed
WIS	3	25	0:00	TD	OT2	Reed 27-yard pass; Thorne
MICH	6	75	1:57	TD	1	Coleman 26-yard pass; Thorne
ILL	15	72	6:27	FG	1	Patton 21-yard FG
ILL	7	61	3:48	TD	2	Mosley 1-yard pass; Thorne
ILL	6	29	2:43	TD	3	Broussard 11-yard run
ILL	3	41	1:22	TD	3	Reed 16-yard pass; Thorne
RUT	9	72	3:03	TD	1	Barker 26-yard pass; Thorne
RUT	10	73	3:43	TD	2	Berger 2-yard run
RUT	5	86	2:14	TD	3	Reed 25-yard pass; Thorne
RUT	7	39	2:49	FG	4	Patton 34-yard FG
RUT	5	-5	1:32	FG	4	Patton 48-yard FG
IND	10	73	4:10	FG	1	Patton 19-yard FG
IND	7	64	3:18	TD	2	Carr 5-yard pass; Thorne
IND	8	69	3:37	TD	2	Collins 1-yard run
IND	9	34	3:19	TD	2	Coleman 2-yard pass; Thorne
IND	6	69	3:26	TD	3	Collins 31-yard run

Quick Strike Breakdown

Fewest Plays: 1, (3 times) vs. Western Michigan, vs. Wisconsin (2)
Fewest Yards (TD): 12, vs. Wisconsin
Fewest Yards (FG): 39, vs. Rutgers
Time of Possession: 0:06, vs. Western Michigan

Longest Drives Breakdown

by No. of Plays (TD): 15, vs. Washington
by No. of Plays (FG): 15, vs. Illinois
by No. of Yards (TD): 97, vs. Wisconsin
by No. of Yards (FG): 73, vs. Indiana
Time of Possession (TD): 7:02, vs. Washington
Time of Possession (FG): 6:27, vs. Illinois
Longest Scoring Play (run): Collins 31-yard run vs. Indiana
Longest Scoring Play (pass): Bernard 44-yard pass from Thorne vs. Western Michigan

TD Drive Breakdown

No. of TD Scoring Drives: 33

1-9 yards: 0
 10-19 yards: 1
 20-29 yards: 4
 30-39 yards: 2
 40-49 yards: 4
 50-59 yards: 3
 60-69 yards: 7
 70-79 yards: 11
 80-89 yards: 3
 90-99 yards: 2
 1st Quarter: 8
 2nd Quarter: 10
 3rd Quarter: 9
 4th Quarter: 7
 Overtime: 2

Most Points in a Quarter: 28: 3rd vs. Akron
Most Points in 1st Half: 24, twice; vs. Akron, vs. Indiana
Most Points in 2nd Half: 28, vs. Akron

Scoring On Opening Drive: Akron, Maryland

OPPONENT SCORING DRIVES (Game-by-Game)

Opp.	Plays	Yards	Time	Result	Qtr	Scoring Play
WMU	10	66	4:57	FG	1	Domschke 27-yard FG
WMU	7	67	3:43	TD	3	Tyler 4-yard run
WMU	10	48	4:40	FG	3	Domschke 42-yard FG
AKR	-None-					
WASH	7	77	3:43	TD	1	Polk 8-yard pass; Penix Jr.
WASH	6	50	2:18	TD	2	Davis 1-yard run
WASH	4	60	1:09	TD	2	Taulapapa 19-yard pass; Penix Jr.
WASH	8	65	1:18	TD	2	Polk 17-yard pass; Penix Jr.
WASH	4	73	0:57	TD	3	Polk 53-yard pass; Penix Jr.
WASH	4	2	0:56	FG	4	Henry 26-yard FG
MINN	10	75	5:10	TD	1	Ibrahim 2-yard run
MINN	9	77	5:01	TD	1	Jackson 23-yard pass; Morgan
MINN	12	66	6:15	FG	2	Trickett 26-yard FG
MINN	12	90	6:53	TD	3	Kallerup 6-yard pass; Morgan
MINN	6	28	3:44	TD	4	Jackson 4-yard pass; Morgan
MINN	15	76	10:37	FG	4	Trickett 22-yard FG
UMD	12	93	5:45	TD	1	Littleton II 15-yard run
UMD	5	85	2:01	TD	1	McDonald 2-yard run
UMD	13	80	3:37	TD	2	Jarrett 5-yard pass; Tagovailoa
UMD	11	43	5:42	FG	3	Ryland 43-yard FG
UMD	6	19	3:00	FG	4	Ryland 51-yard FG
OSU	7	80	2:20	TD	1	Harrison Jr. 19-yard pass; Stroud
OSU	3	75	1:21	TD	1	Egbuka 69-yard pass; Stroud
OSU	8	98	2:44	TD	2	Fleming 51-yard pass; Stroud
OSU	8	75	3:38	TD	2	Henderson 1-yard run
OSU	9	91	4:36	TD	2	Harrison Jr. 28-yard pass; Stroud
OSU	9	96	5:03	TD	2	Harrison Jr. 19-yard pass; Stroud
OSU	10	50	4:38	TD	3	Scott Jr. 2-yard pass; Stroud
WIS	11	63	5:27	TD	1	Allen 1-yard run
WIS	9	75	4:59	TD	2	Allen 1-yard run
WIS	9	52	5:11	TD	4	Lewis 3-yard pass; Mertz
WIS	3	25	0:00	TD	OT1	Dike 25-yard pass; Mertz
MICH	8	41	4:41	FG	1	Moody 22-yard FG
MICH	8	80	3:20	TD	2	Corum 2-yard pass; McCarthy
MICH	15	86	6:23	FG	2	Moody 25-yard FG
MICH	11	57	5:39	FG	3	Moody 39-yard FG
MICH	9	54	4:35	FG	3	Moody 33-yard FG
MICH	8	27	2:45	FG	4	Moody 54-yard FG
MICH	2	8	0:39	TD	4	Corum 4-yard rush
ILL	2	59	0:42	TD	1	Williams 60-yard pass; Devito
ILL	8	56	3:25	TD	4	Williams 7-yard pass; Devito
RUT	9	96	3:50	TD	2	Young 18-yard pass; Wimsatt
RUT	9	69	3:23	TD	3	Langan 1-yard run
RUT	11	75	2:35	TD	4	Jones 31-yard pass; Wimsatt
IND	4	50	1:38	TD	1	Williams II 34-yard run
IND	1	79	0:13	TD	3	Shivers 79-yard run
IND	4	6	1:35	FG	3	Campbell 40-yard FG
IND	9	70	3:51	TD	4	Henderson 1-yard run
IND	2	25	0:00	TD	OT2	Shivers 1-yard run

Quick Strike Breakdown

Fewest Plays: 1, Indiana
Fewest Yards (TD): 8, Michigan
Fewest Yards (FG): 2, Washington
Time of Possession (TD): 0:13, Indiana
Time of Possession (FG): 0:56, Washington

Longest Drives Breakdown

by No. of Plays: 15, Minnesota
by No. of Yards: 98, Ohio State
Time of Possession: 10:37, Minnesota
Longest Scoring Play (run): Littleton II 15-yard run (Maryland)
Longest Scoring Play (pass): Egbuka 69-yard pass from Stroud (Ohio State)

TD Drive Breakdown

No. of TD Scoring Drives: 35

1-9 yards: 2
 10-19 yards: 0
 20-29 yards: 3
 30-39 yards: 0
 40-49 yards: 0
 50-59 yards: 6
 60-69 yards: 5
 70-79 yards: 10
 80-89 yards: 4
 90-99 yards: 6
 1st Quarter: 10
 2nd Quarter: 10
 3rd Quarter: 8
 4th Quarter: 5
 Overtime: 2

Most Points in a Quarter: 21, 2nd, Ohio State
Most Points in 1st Half: 35, Ohio State
Most Points in 2nd Half: 24, Indiana

Fewest Points in a Quarter: 0, 14 times: Western Michigan (2nd & 4th); Akron (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th); Ohio State (4th); Wisconsin (3rd & OT2); Illinois (2nd & 3rd); Rutgers (1st); Indiana (2nd & OT1)

Fewest Points in 1st Half: 3, Western Michigan
Fewest Points in 2nd Half: 0, Akron

Scoring On Opening Drive: Washington, Minnesota, Maryland, Ohio State, Indiana